# NOAA and EPA Response to Comments Regarding the Agencies' Proposed Finding that Oregon has Failed to Submit a Fully Approvable Coastal Nonpoint Program

## January 30, 2015

## Contents

I.		Background	3
II.		General Comments	4
	Α.	Proposed Finding	2
	В.	State Legislature Has Been Obstructing ODEQ's Ability to Make Changes	5
		Federal and State Governments Have Responsibility to Manage Waters	
III.		Funding	
	Α.	Impacts of Withholding Funds	
		Oregon Stands to Lose \$4 million per Year in Federal Funding	
III.		Authorities Under the Coastal Zone Act Reauthoriazation Amendments (CZARA)	
	Α.	Suitability of Voluntary Approaches Backed By Enforceable Authorities	
		Federal Government Taking Over Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program	
		Oregon Needs More Time to Develop Its Coastal Nonpoint Program	
		CZARA Requires State to Address Issues Outside of Its Control	
		NOAA and EPA Holding Oregon to a Higher Standard	
		Need to Take a Tailored Approach to NPS Control	
		Coastal Nonpoint Program Needs to Address Climate Change	
		Proposed Finding Exceeds NOAA and EPA's Authority	
		The Public Comment Period Is Not Needed	
IV.	••	General—Water Quality, Monitoring, AND Enforcement	
	Α.	Status of Oregon Coastal Water Quality Should Inform NOAA and EPA Decision	
		Need Improved Water Quality Monitoring	
		Enforcement	
V.	٠.	Critical Coastal Areas and Additional Management Measures	
••	Δ	Process for Identifying Critical Coastal Areas and Additional Management Measures is Not	
		Effective	15
	B.	NOAA and EPA Lack Authority to Require Additional Management Measures	
		NOAA and EPA Need to Impose New Additional Management Measures	
VI.	٠.	Pesticides and Toxics—General	
	Α.	Adequacy of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to Address Pesticides and Other Toxics	
		Pesticides—Adequacy of Overall Pesticide Monitoring Efforts	
VII.		New Development	
VII.		Onsite Sewage Disposal Systems	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Adequacy of Oregon's Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements for OSDS	
		More Needed to Improve OSDS Management	
		Concerned with Sewage Discharge to Waterways During Rain Events	
IX.	٠.	Forestry	
••	A	General Effectiveness of Existing Forestry Programs and Adequacy for Meeting CZARA	
		Requirements	24

	В.	Importance of Forestry Riparian Management	26
	C.	Forestry Riparian Management Accomplishments	28
	D.	Adequacy of Forestry Riparian Management for Protecting Small, Medium Fish-Bearing Stream	
		and Non Fish-Bearing Streams	
	E.	Greater Protection of Forestry Riparian Areas Needed	33
		Impacts of Strict Forestry Riparian Protection	34
	G.	Flexibility for Forestry Riparian Management Needed, Including Use of Voluntary, Incentive-	
		Based Approaches	
		Forestry Landslide Management	
		Forestry Road Management	
		Impacts of Forestry Pesticide Application on Human Health, Drinking Water, and the Environme 37	
	Μ	. Inadequate Forestry Pesticide Monitoring	40
	N.	Forestry Landslide Management	41
	Ο.	Forestry Road Management	42
	Ρ.	Forestry Clear Cuts	42
Χ.		Agriculture	43
		Ability of Oregon's Agricultural Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements	
	В.	Extent of Nonpoint Source Pollution from Agriculture	44
	C.	Effectiveness of Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Achieve Water Quality Standards and Protec Designated Uses	
	D.	Effectiveness of the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area Program and Plans for Meeti	
		the CZARA Management Measures	_
	E.	Need for Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Have a Greater Focus on Prevention Rather than Re	
		on Addressing Water Quality Impairments After They Occur	
	F.	Effectiveness of Oregon Department of Agriculture's Enforcement of Agriculture Programs	
		Inadequacy of Oregon Water Resources Department's (OWRD) Water Use Basin Program for	
		Meeting Irrigation Management Measure	50
	Н.	Agriculture Riparian Buffers	50
	I.	Agriculture Pesticide Management	52
	I.	Combined Animal Feeding Operations	53
	J.	Agriculture Grazing Management	54
	K.	Need for Additional Management Measures for Agriculture	55
	K.	Economic Achievability of Agriculture Management Measures	56
		Addressing Agriculture Legacy Issues	
		. Effectiveness of Existing Monitoring and Tracking Programs for Agriculture	
XI.		Hydromodification	59
XII.		Wetlands	59

### I. BACKGROUND

On December 20, 2013, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) announced a 90-day public comment period in the Federal Register, with regard to the agencies' intent to find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint pollution control program (coastal nonpoint program) pursuant to Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments. The proposed findings document explained the federal agencies' rationale for this proposed decision.<sup>1</sup>

Section 6217(a) of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA), 16 U.S.C. section 1455b(a), requires that each state (or territory) with a coastal zone management program previously approved under section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act must prepare and submit to the federal agencies a coastal nonpoint pollution control program for approval by NOAA and EPA. For states with coastal zone management programs that were approved by NOAA prior to 1991, coastal nonpoint programs were to be submitted for approval by July 1995. Oregon submitted its coastal nonpoint program to the federal agencies for approval at that time. The federal agencies provided public notice of and invited public comment on their proposal to approve, with conditions, Oregon's coastal nonpoint program (62 FR 6216). The federal agencies approved the program by letter dated January 13, 1998, subject to the conditions specified in the letter (63 FR 11655).

Over time, Oregon made incremental changes to its program in order to satisfy the identified conditions. However, in the December 20, 2013 proposed findings document, NOAA and EPA determined that Oregon has not addressed all conditions placed on its program. Therefore the federal agencies proposed to find that the state has not submitted a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program.

NOAA and EPA's proposed findings focused on three conditions placed on Oregon's program—new development, onsite sewage disposal systems (OSDS), and additional management measures for forestry. In addition to seeking public comment on these proposed findings, the federal agencies also sought public comment on the adequacy of the State's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions. The specific agriculture questions NOAA and EPA asked the public to respond to were: (1) Has the State satisfied the agriculture conditions placed on its coastal nonpoint program?; and (2) Does the State have programs and policies in place that provide for the implementation of the 6217(g) agriculture management measures to achieve and maintain water quality standards and protect designated uses?

NOAA and EPA received 85 comments during the 90-day public comment period. Nearly all comments were unique; only three comments were identical. Many comments supported NOAA and EPA's proposed finding while others opposed the proposed finding. Of the comments that opposed the proposed finding, some did so because they believe Oregon has either fully met its CZARA obligations or just needs more time. The remaining comments opposed the finding on the grounds that NOAA and EPA should not withhold federal funding, which would be the statutory consequence of finding that the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. These comments largely took the position that the State needs to do more to protect water quality. Several comments did not offer

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See <a href="http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/OR%20CZARA%20Decision%20Doc%2012-20-13.pdf">http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/OR%20CZARA%20Decision%20Doc%2012-20-13.pdf</a> for NOAA and EPA's proposed finding on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See <a href="http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/publicComments.html">http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/publicComments.html</a> to view all comments received and who provided comments.

specific views on the proposed finding, butinstead commented on specific aspects of coastal nonpoint source pollution management in Oregon. Most of those comments implied that the State needs to do more to protect coastal water quality.

After considering comments received, including comments and an updated coastal nonpoint program submittal from the state, NOAA and EPA find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments.<sup>3</sup>

This document provides a summary of the public comments received and NOAA and EPA's response to those comments.

#### II. GENERAL COMMENTS

## A. Proposed Finding

Comment: Many comment letters supported NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA). One theme within the general comments is that although Oregon has been under administering an approved program subject to conditions for 16 years, Oregon still does not have a fully approvable program in place to control polluted runoff to coastal waters and protect designated uses. Another general theme is that the State has not adopted additional management measures for forestry where water quality impairments and degradation of beneficial uses attributable to forestry exist despite implementation of the CZARA management measures developed under Section 6217(g). A number of comment letters also noted that the State failed to follow through on its 2010 commitments to NOAA and EPA to address three remaining conditions on its program related to new development, septic systems, and forestry by March 2013. .<sup>4</sup>

While some commenters agreed that Oregon needs to do more to improve water quality, they did not agree with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding because they opposed withholding federal funding under CZMA Section 306 and CWA Section 319 (see Funding Section below for more discussion on this issue).

A few commenters noted NOAA and EPA should continue to work with Oregon to improve its water quality programs and that the State just needs additional time to meet the CZARA requirements.

Other commenters opposed NOAA and EPA's proposed finding. They stated Oregon does have adequate programs in place to meet or exceed the CZARA requirements. More specific comments are discussed in sections below.

Source: 1-C, 2-B, 4-A, 5-A, 8-B, 9-A, 13-A, 14-A, 14-C, 15-A, 16-B, 17-A, 19-B, 22-A, 22-C, 23-A, 24-A, 25-A, 26-B, 28-A, 30-A, 30-B, 30-H, 31-A, 33-A, 33-B, 34-A, 35-A, 36-A, 36-B, 36-C, 37-B, 37-C, 37-D, 40-A, 41-A, 42-A, 42-B, 43-A, 44-A, 44-B, 46-A, 47-A, 48-B, 49-A, 53-A, 52-A, 54-A, 55-B, 56-C, 57-A, 64-B, 64-D, 66-B, 66-D, 68-B, 68-D

**Response:** NOAA and EPA appreciate the many comments received in response to the federal agencies proposed finding to find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable program under Section 6217 of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See [date] final decision document on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program at \*\*\*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The State made its commitments in a July 21, 2010, letter from Neil Mullane, Department of Environmental Quality, and Robert Bailey, Department of Land Conservation and Development, to Mike Bussell, Environmental Protection Agency Regional 10, and John King, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA). After carefully considering all comments received and the State's March 20, 2014, response to the proposed finding, NOAA and EPA find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable program. Although Oregon has made tremendous progress in addressing many of the original conditions associated with approval of the State's program, the State has not revised and implemented to additional management measures for forestry and forest lands that are necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards and to protect designated uses. The basis for this finding is explained more fully in the determination document. After consideration of public comments received, NOAA and EPA find that the State has failed to submit a fully approvable program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA). The two federal agencies will begin withholding federal grant assistance funds are directed under CZARA.

Although some comments urged NOAA and EPA to provide Oregon with additional time to develop and implement additional management measures (as necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards and to protect designated uses) and not to withhold funding to the State, the CZARA statute does not afford the federal agencies with that flexibility. State Legislature Has Been Obstructing ODEQ's Ability to Make Changes

**Comment:** One comment letter stated that the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) has been working hard to get the improvements needed to improve water quality and meet all coastal nonpoint program requirements. However the State Legislature has been obstructing DEQ's progress and is the one that needs to take action.

Source: 25-C

Response: The federal agencies do not attempt to address or consider the role of the State legislature in making the in the course of the federal agencies' findings on Oregon's program. NOAA and EPA have been working closely with DEQ, the Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD), and other agencies to complete the development of the state's coastal nonpoint program. We commend the agencies for the progress they have made to strengthen Oregon's coastal nonpoint program and address many of the remaining conditions. Ultimately, CZARA refers to actions by a "State" collectively and does not distinguish between or among various branches within or departments of state governments.

## B. Federal and State Governments Have Responsibility to Manage Waters

**Comment:** One comment letter stated that the federal and state governments have a responsibility to manage waters in the public trust for maximum long-term benefit for current and future generations. They noted this was not being done. The comment did not provide any additional information explaining the basis for this position.

Source: 22-C

**Response:** Federal and State governments do have a responsibility to manage public waters for current and future generations. Congress created CZARA as a tool for NOAA and EPA, along with our State partners, to use to help protect coastal waters. NOAA and EPA strive to carry out these responsibilities within the constructs of federal statute and associated guidance.

### III. FUNDING

## A. Impacts of Withholding Funds

Comment: Some comment letters highlighted that withholding funds under Section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act (CZMA) and Section 319 of the Clean Water Act (CWA) could negatively impact Oregon's ability to improve water quality and support beneficial programs such as Total Maximum Daily Loads (TMDLs), Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (OWEB) watershed planning and restoration projects, local land use planning, as well as the State's ability to provide technical assistance to coastal communities to address pressing coastal management issues such as coastal hazards, stormwater management, and growth management. A few comment letters argued against NOAA and EPA withholding funds from these programs because they felt withholding funding from two important programs for addressing polluted runoff and coastal habitat issues in the State is counterproductive to accomplishing the goals of these programs and unlikely to result in the policy and programmatic changes NOAA and EPA are seeking. Others noted that withholding funding would hurt two State programs and agencies, Oregon's Coastal Management Program in the Department of Land and Conservation and Development and Oregon's Nonpoint Source Management Program in the Department of Environmental Quality, that have very little (if any) influence over some of the most significant remaining issues (i.e., forestry and agriculture). Some commenters also noted that withholding funds would negatively impact coastal communities and watershed groups that also rely on this funding from NOAA and EPA.

Other commenters supported withholding funds even though they acknowledged it may have some negative impacts initially. They saw withholding funding as the only way to get further action in the State to improve water quality and protect designated uses. One comment letter also noted that NOAA and EPA's failure to withhold funding sooner allowed Oregon to "limp along for over 16 years with inadequate management measures for its coastal nonpoint program while drinking water and other water quality impairments occurred."

Source: 1-C, 5-A, 8-B, 14-C, 16-B, 17-A, 25-A, 25-B, 25-D, 25-E, 25-F, 33-A, 33-B, 36-A, 36-B, 36-C, 37-B, 37-C, 37-D, 43-A, 48-B, 55-B, 64-B, 66-B, 68-B,

Response: The statute directs NOAA and EPA to withhold funding when the agencies find that a State has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program (as is the case with Oregon). NOAA and EPA recognize that withholding funding under Section 306 of the CZMA and Section 319 of the CWA could make it more difficult for Oregon to maintain the same level of effort on key programs that help improve water quality and protect salmon habitat, such as the State's coastal management, TMDL, and nonpoint source programs. However, the penalty provision in CZARA appears to have been designed to encourage states to develop fully approvable coastal nonpoint programs in a timely manner to provide better protection for coastal water quality. NOAA and EPA will continue to work with Oregon to complete the development of its coastal nonpoint program so that the funding reductions from the penalties can be eliminated as soon as possible.

## B. Oregon Stands to Lose \$4 million per Year in Federal Funding

**Comment:** Several comment letters stated that if NOAA and EPA find that Oregon has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program stands, Oregon would lose \$4 million a year in federal funding.

Source: 1-C, 14-C, 43-A

**Response:** The comment appears to over-estimate the amount of federal grant funds subject to withholding. For each calendar year, beginning with federal FY 2015, CZARA directs the withholding of 30 percent of a state's allocations under Section 306 of the CZMA and Section 319 of the Clean Water Act . For FY 2015, Oregon's total allocation under these two programs is approximately\$\*\*\* in federal funding, representing a total of \$\*\*\* for CZMA Section 306 and \$\*\* for CWA Section 319 purposes.

# III. AUTHORITIES UNDER THE COASTAL ZONE ACT REAUTHORIAZATION AMENDMENTS (CZARA)

## A. Suitability of Voluntary Approaches Backed By Enforceable Authorities

Comment: Several comment letters noted that CZARA requires coastal states to have enforceable mechanisms for each management measure. These letters registered dissatisfaction with the voluntary approaches Oregon is using to address many CZARA management measure requirements. These letters noted that Oregon's voluntary approaches are not being adhered to and that Oregon is not using its back-up authority to enforce and ensure implementation of the CZARA management measures, when needed. A few comment letters also noted that Oregon has not described the link between the enforcement agency and implementing agency and the process the agencies will use to take enforcement action when voluntary approaches are not adequate to protect water quality. Another commenter statedcomment letter that voluntary approaches will not work and that the state needs to adopt approaches that could be enforced directly.

Source: 15-C, 15-D, 16-A, 28-E, 30-O, 46-H, 49-J

Response: States must have enforceable policies and mechanisms to implement the CZARA management measures (see Section 306(d)(16) of the Coastal Zone Management Act). As the NOAA and EPA January 1993 Coastal Nonpoint Pollution Control Program Development and Approval Guidance states, the federal agencies have interpreted the statutory provisions to mean that "these enforceable policies and mechanisms may be state or local regulatory controls, and/or non-regulatory incentive programs combined with state enforcement authority." Therefore, voluntary, incentive-based programs are acceptable approaches for meeting the CZARA management measure requirements as long as a state can demonstrate it has adequate back-up authority to ensure implementation of the CZARA management measures, when necessary.

For coastal nonpoint program approval, CZARA requires NOAA and EPA to assess whether or not a coastal state with an approved CZM program "provides for the implementation" of 6217(g) management measures (Section 6217(b)). To do this, NOAA and EPA examine whether the state has processes in place that are backed by enforceable policies and mechanisms to implement the 6217(g) management measures. In approving a state's coastal nonpoint program, NOAA and EPA have not retroactively evaluated how well those processes, including voluntary ones, have worked or been enforced; ; rather, the federal agencies have accepted such measures when the state provides the following:

- 1. a legal opinion from the attorney general or an attorney representing the agency with jurisdiction for enforcement that such authorities can be used to prevent nonpoint pollution and require management measure implementation, as necessary;
- 2. a description of the voluntary or incentive-based programs, including the methods for tracking and evaluating those programs, the states will use to encourage implementation of the management measures; and
- a description of the mechanism or process that links the implementing agency with the
  enforcement agency and a commitment to use the existing enforcement authorities where
  necessary.

(See Final Administrative Changes to the Coastal Nonpoint Pollution Control Program Guidance for Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments of 1990 and Enforceable Policies and Mechanisms for State Coastal Nonpoint Programs.)<sup>5</sup> The latter two provisions in the third item ensure that such programs, even though implemented through voluntary measures, are, at their core, "enforceable policies and mechanisms" as provided in the statute.

Program implementation occur after coastal nonpoint program approval, and the opportunity for evaluation of the effectiveness of that implementation is available under other statutory mechanisms. Section 6217(c)(2) of CZARA directs participating states to implement their approved programs through changes to their nonpoint source management plan, approved under Section 319 of the Clean Water Act, and through changes to its coastal zone management program, developed under Section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act. Therefore, NOAA and EPA have some opporunity to evaluate a state's state's implementation of its coastal nonpoint program through routine assessment mechanisms of such a state's Nonpoint Source Management Program and Coastal Management Program.

Regardless, for the new development and onsite sewage disposal system management measures, the federal agencies do believe the State of Oregon has sufficiently demonstrated the link between implementing and enforcing agencies, as well as a commitment to use that authority. With regard to management measures for forestry, NOAA and EPA agree with the assertion that the State has not met all the criteria enabling it to rely on voluntary programs backed by enforceable authorities, to demonstrate its "enforceable policies and mechanisms.". The final findings document on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program explains the bases for NOAA and EPA findings on the State's proffered reliance on voluntary measures to address additional management measures for forestry and forested lands that are necessary to meet water quality standards and to protect designated uses.

## B. Federal Government Taking Over Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program

**Comment**: One comment letter noted that NOAA and EPA have an obligation to step in for Oregon and take over its coastal nonpoint pollution control program since the state lacks the will to address its polluted runoff issues.

Source: 55-C

**Response:** Unlike some of the EPA water quality programs under the Clean Water Act, such as the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Program, CZARA provides for exclusive state

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Both guidance documents are available at <a href="http://coast.noaa.gov/czm/pollutioncontrol/">http://coast.noaa.gov/czm/pollutioncontrol/</a>.

and local decision-making regarding the specific land-use practices that will be used to meet the coastal nonpoint program management measures. The Coastal Zone Management Act program itself is voluntary for states in that a state may decline the federal grants available to states administering coastal zone management programs under that statute. Neither the Coastal Zone Management Act nor the Clean Water Act, much less the CZARA amendments, provide NOAA or EPA with the authority to administer a coastal nonpoint pollution control program if the state declines to do so.

## C. Oregon Needs More Time to Develop Its Coastal Nonpoint Program

**Comment:** A few comment letters stated that NOAA and EPA should give Oregon additional time to develop a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. They noted that developing a program and addressing the remaining conditions NOAA and EPA placed on the State's program is very challenging and that the State has made significant progress in meeting the identified conditions since the earlier approval subject to conditions. They also noted that the State is continuing to make additional improvements, such as the current rulemaking process by the Oregon Board of Forestry to achieve better riparian protection for fish-bearing streams, and that the State needs more time before the new rule is adopted.

A few other comment letters noted that Oregon has had plenty of time to address deficiencies since receiving conditional approval for its coastal nonpoint program in 1998, and those comments assert that water quality is no better now than it was 16 years ago.

Source: 14-D, 33-C, 28-F

**Response:** NOAA and EPA have already provided Oregon sufficient time to develop a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. The federal agencies agree that the State has met many of the conditions associated with the earlier approval, and that the federal agencies would otherwise be prepared to invite public comment on their tentative approval of those conditions. NOAA and EPA proposed to find that the State failed to submit an approvable program based on commitments made by the State to the federal agencies in 2010. Since that time, not only has the State not made progress on its 2010 commitments, it has not offered any alternatives to its earlier commitments. As applicable to forestry and forested lands, development and implementation of additional management measures remain necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards and to protect designated uses.CZARA Requires State to Address Issues Outside of Its Control

**Comment:** One comment letter disagreed that "states" have to meet all CZARA management measures. They noted that some measures, such as onsite sewage disposal systems (OSDS), are often addressed at the local level, and are therefore, outside of the state's jurisdiction.

Source: 10-B

Response: The CZARA amendments requires all coastal states participating in the National Coastal Zone Management Program to develop coastal nonpoint programs that "provide for the implementation, at a minimum, of management measures in conformity with the guidance published under subsection (g), to protect coastal waters..." (See Section 6217 (b), 16 U.S.C. 1455b(b)). The 1993 guidance EPA developed to comply with subsection (g), Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Pollution in Coastal Waters, outlines two management measures related to new and existing OSDS that states must address.

With regard to the two OSDS management measures, all coastal states have exercised state-wide authority to regulate many aspects of OSDS, such as siting requirements and qualifications needed to inspect OSDS. NOAA and EPA acknowledge that many states have been reluctant to require inspections of OSDS at the state level, but that reluctance should not be confused with an inherent limitation of state powers. From a practical standpoint, NOAA and EPA recognize that local governments often play a significant role in managing OSDS, and the federal agencies have therefore accepted a variety of approaches from coastal states for meeting the OSDS management measures, as well as other measures, including those that have relied on a mixture of state and local-level authorities, local efforts with sufficient geographic coverage, or state-led voluntary approaches backed by enforceable authorities.

## D. NOAA and EPA Holding Oregon to a Higher Standard

**Comment:** One comment letter stated that NOAA and EPA are holding Oregon to a higher standard than other states. The comment asserts that the higher approval threshold for Oregon (compared to other states) is unfair to Oregon and. That comment letter suggested that NOAA and EPA focus on helping Oregon meet the previously established minimum standards for other state coastal nonpoint programs rather than require Oregon to meet a higher bar.

Source: 10-A

Response: NOAA and EPA have not been provided evidence that Oregon is being held to a higher standard than other states. The agencies have this The CZARA statutory requirements and guidance that the federal agencies use to evaluate Oregon's program are the same as those that have been applied to evaluate the approvability of every other 'state's state's program. NOAA and EPA required California, Oregon and Washington to develop additional management measures for forestry that went beyond the basic CZARA 6217(g) forestry management measures. ,themThe additional management measures were identified as conditions on approval based on the need to achieve and maintain protective water quality standards for the protection of designated uses for salmonids; and the significance of timber harvesting effects on water quality across these states. Oregon, Washington, and California continued to experience adverse impacts to salmon and salmon habitat due to forestry activities despite having programs in place to satisfy the standard suite of 6217(g) forestry management measures. As a result, additional management measures for forestry were needed.

## E. Need to Take a Tailored Approach to NPS Control

**Comment:** A few comment letters asserted that NOAA and EPA are applying a "one-size-fits all" approach to addressing nonpoint source pollution in Oregon by requiring the State to meet specific national management measures. They felt that a more tailored approach that considers Oregon's specific circumstances would be more appropriate.

Source: 8-C, 10-E

**Response:** By its nature, CZARA affords states significant flexibility to develop programs that are consistent with the broad national 6217(g) management measure requirements, yet are tailored to meet a state's specific circumstances. Section 6217 does not provide NOAA or EPA with authority to require states or local governments to take specific actions to address coastal nonpoint source pollution, and in specifying conditions on approval that additional management measures were necessary to meet

water quality standards and uses, NOAA and EPA did not do so. Rather, NOAA and EPA assist each participating coastal state to find the best approach for each state that is consistent with the overarching CZARA requirements.

As required by section 6217 (g), in 1993 EPA published *Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Pollution in Coastal Waters*. The guidance specifies 56 management measures that form the core requirements of a state's coastal nonpoint program. While the guidance establishes baseline standards for addressing broad categories and sources of nonpoint source pollutants, there are many different approaches that states can take to be consistent with the 6217(g) management measure requirements. For each management measure, the guidance provides examples of a variety of different things states can do to satisfy the requirements of the management measure. TTo date, NOAA and EPA have approved – without conditions -- 22 state coastal nonpoint pollution control programs developed under CZARA. The publicly available approval documents, on NOAA's coastal nonpoint program website, demonstrate a variety of state-specific approaches.

While NOAA and EPA have provided Oregon with various recommended suggestions for addressing various management measures and controlling coastal nonpoint pollution, decisions about which to develop, adopt, and implement specific approaches to address the management measures rest with the State.

## G. Coastal Nonpoint Program Needs to Address Climate Change

**Comment:** One comment letter noted that Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program needs to address climate change, water shortages, and toxins, as these will become even more pressing issues as the climate continues to change.

Source: 50-A

**Response:** Climate change is an important issue facing coastal states and may contribute to adverse impacts to coastal water quality. NOAA and EPA take climate change very seriously and are involved in a number of initiatives to help states and other entities improve the resiliency of coastal communities in response to the impacts of climate change. For example, through the National Coastal Zone Management Program, NOAA has been providing financial and technical assistance to Oregon to encourage local governments to incorporate climate change considerations and hazards into their local comprehensive plans. Specifically, NOAA and Oregon have been working with local governments to plan for and reduce exposure to climate-related natural hazards in Oregon's coastal zone.

Neither the CZARA amendments nor the 1993 guidance under section 6217(g) specifically identified management measures applicable to management of climate change effects through state coastal nonpoint programs. When approving state coastal nonpoint programs, NOAA and EPA ensure that state programs provide for implementation of management measures in conformity with the 1993 *Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Source Pollution in Coastal Waters,* developed pursuant to Section 6217(g). Section 6217(b)(3) provides for additional management measures that are necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards under the Clean Water Act and to protect designated uses. The 1993 guidance mentions climate change in the discussion of several suggested best management practices that a state could employ to implement a particular management measure. The discussion for the new onsite sewage disposal system management measure, for example, notes that the rate of sea level rise should be considered when siting onsite sewage disposal systems

and the discussion for the stream bank and shoreline erosion management measure notes that setback regulations should recognize that special features of the stream bank or shoreline, may change, providing an example of beaches and wetlands that are expected to migrate landward due to rising water levels as a result of global warming. The illustrative examples, however, are not required elements for a state's coastal nonpoint program. Implementation of some measures nonetheless results in reduced stressors on coastal water quality, and reduced pollutant loads, which ultimately should help improve coastal resiliency in the face of adverse effects of climate change.

## H. Proposed Finding Exceeds NOAA and EPA's Authority

**Comment:** One comment letter stated that the federal government places too many regulations on the states, private property owners, and individuals and that NOAA and EPA exceeded the limits defined by the U.S. Constitution. The comment letter suggested that Congress should remove the budgets for NOAA and EPA and return those funds back to the state.

Source: 29-A

**Response:** Congress created the Coastal Nonpoint Program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA) of 1990. In doing so, Congress charged NOAA and EPA to administer the program. In finding that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal program, NOAA and EPA are carrying out their administrative responsibilities under CZARA.

## I. The Public Comment Period Is Not Needed

**Comment:** One comment letter questioned why NOAA and EPA requested public comment on their proposed finding. They noted public comment should not be needed so long as the federal agencies' finding and analysis is based on established criteria and valid science (and they believed this to be the case).

Source: 15-B

**Response:** Public participation has served as an essential part of the federal agencies' decision making processes for administration of their responsibilities related to the Coastal Nonpoint Program. Consistent with the public participation policies in the Coastal Zone Management Act and the Clean Water Act, NOAA and EPA have historically considered public input when making findings about a state's coastal nonpoint program.

## IV. GENERAL—WATER QUALITY, MONITORING, AND ENFORCEMENT

#### A. Status of Oregon Coastal Water Quality Should Inform NOAA and EPA Decision

**Comment:** Many comment letters expressed the need for Oregon to do more to improve coastal water quality and protect designated uses. They believe the fact that many coastal water quality problems in the State still exist demonstrate that Oregon's existing programs to control coastal nonpoint source pollution are inadequate and that the State needs to do more to strengthen its coastal nonpoint pollution control program. Specific concerns cited include failure to meet water quality standards, specifically for temperature, sediment, and/or toxics; impaired drinking water; and recent federal species listings under the Endangered Species Act for salmon, salmon habitat, amphibians, and wildlife. For example, several letters cited the recent federal listing of Southern Oregon-Northern California

Coast coho salmon as illustrative of how salmon populations and habitat have continued to decline, due, in part, to human-related water quality and habitat impairments. Comments assert that timber harvesting, agriculture, and urban development contribute to these impairments. Comments also assert that Oregon fails to identify land uses causing water quality impairments or threatening water quality because the State ignores technical information available about land uses that consistently cause or contribute to violations of water quality standards in coastal watersheds.

Several other comments noted that recent improvements in Oregon's coastal water quality and salmon runs demonstrate that the State's coastal nonpoint pollution control program is effective. One letter stated that Oregon streams are among the cleanest in the country and provide good water for aquaculture. A few other letters noted the good work and water quality and habitat improvements being accomplished by watershed groups, the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (OWEB), and Soil and Water Conservation Districts (SWCDs). They also noted the voluntary efforts undertaken by the timber industry and farmers (cattlemen). For example, one letter described how federal, state, county and private citizen groups have effectively worked together to improve the Tillamook watershed. They cited an Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife study indicating that out-migrating and returning salmon to Tillamook State forest land demonstrate the results of this restoration work.. Another letter stated there was too much focus on the need to see water quality improvements, and that given the increase in human population and other development pressures in recent decades, even maintaining water quality levels should be considered a success.

Source: 1-A, 1-B, 5-B, 8-A, 10-C, 11-A, 14-B, 15-E, 19-B, 19-E, 20-A, 20-D, 22-D, 25-A, 26-A, 28-F, 30-B, 30-I, 30-O, 31-B, 35-A, 35-B, 35-C, 39-A, 42-B, 42-C, 42-I, 43-F, 44-B, 48-C, 56-B, 57-GG, 57-NN, 57-VV, 82-C, 82-E, 83-C, 83-D

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize that voluntary programs, such as those implemented by OWEB and SWCDs, play an important role in nonpoint source management and water quality improvements in coastal Oregon. Oregon has experienced some noteworthy successes, such as returning salmon populations to the Tillamook watershed. However, the State's most recent Clean Water Act section 303(d) list of waters not meeting water quality standards reflects, Oregon still grapples with impaired waterbodies that continue to not achieve water quality standards or support designated uses, such as domestic water supply (drinking water) and fish and aquatic life (e.g., salmon). As stated in the CZARA amendments, the purpose of a state coastal nonpoint program should be to "develop and implement management measures for nonpoint source pollution to restore and protect coastal waters,"," and therefore monitoring is an essential activity for determining the success of a state program.

CZARA does not require states to have clean water throughout their coastal nonpoint program management areas before receiving full approval from NOAA and EPA for their coastal nonpoint programs. Rather, CZARA employs an adaptive management approach. States, such as Oregon, must have processes in place to implement the 6217(g) management measures as well as to identify and implement additional management measures when needed to achieve water quality standards and to protect designated uses (see Section 6217(b)).

The legislative history (floor statement of Rep. Gerry Studds, House sponsor of section 6217)) indicates that implementation of the section 6217(g) management measures is "intentionally divorced from identified water quality problems because of the enormous difficulty of establishing cause and effect linkages between particular land use activities and specific water quality problems." Therefore, as noted above, when deciding whether or not to fully approve a state's coastal nonpoint program, NOAA and EPA assess whether or not a state has appropriate technically achievable and financially-based

management measures in place. The agencies do not attempt to make cause-and-effect associations between specific approaches and the achievement of water quality standards, nor attempt to tie specific management measures ororor their absence to the current status of the state's water quality.

## B. Need Improved Water Quality Monitoring

Note: See also specific comments related to Agriculture-Monitoring and Tracking, Pesticides-Monitoring and Tracking, and Forestry-Pesticides.

**Comment:** Several comments expressed concern about the adequacy of Oregon's water quality monitoring programs, especially with regard to monitoring after aerial application of pesticides and herbicides on forest lands. Comments stated that Oregon does not have monitoring programs in place to adequately assess whether pollution controls are achieving their goals and protecting water quality. Therefore, it is difficult for the State to determine if and when additional management measures are needed, as CZARA requires.

Commenters suggested several different monitoring approaches that Oregon could implement to adequately protect water quality. These included: requiring turbidity monitoring of streams during and after rainstorms and taking enforcement action when excess turbidity is found; requiring recurrent road surface condition monitoring; requiring more frequent inspections of drinking water, especially when pesticide spraying occurs; and improving upon a recently developed strategy for determining agricultural landowners' compliance with water quality rules.

Several other letters stated that Oregon's monitoring and tracking programs were adequate and commended the state's greater focus on water quality monitoring over the past few years.

Source: 2-A, 30-R, 42-G, 42-H, 46-H, 49-I, 57-BB, 71-??, 84-??.

**Response:** NOAA and EPA appreciate commenters' concerns about the adequacy of Oregon's water quality monitoring programs.whetherfrom The federal agencies agree that for some issues, e.g., pesticide effects in Type N streams, monitoring data may be insufficient. Thei, water quality improvements

However, NOAA and EPA did not propose a finding on the approvability of the overall monitoring and tracking elements of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program and did not solicit comment on this issue at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on this aspect of Oregon's program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program. (See also the appropriate Forestry and Agriculture sections in this document for responses to specific comments about the monitoring and tracking efforts related to Oregon's forestry and agriculture programs.)

## C. Enforcement

**Comment:** One commenter noted that Oregon fails to systematically address water quality standard violations caused by excess sedimentation.

Source: 57-UU

**Response:** CZARA requires state coastal nonpoint programs to "provide for the implementation" of the 6217(g) management measures (Section 6217(b)). NOAA and EPA have identified sediment impacts from forestry activities that have not been addressed through the standard suite of management

measures and have required Oregon to address sediment impacts through additional management measures for forestry and on forested lands.

Implementation of Oregon's coastal nonpoint program and evaluation of the effectiveness of that program will occur after federal program approval. Section 6217(c)(2) of CZARA provides for states to implement their approved programs through changes to their nonpoint source management plan, approved under Section 319 of the Clean Water Act, and through changes to its coastal zone management program, developed under Section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act. Therefore, NOAA and EPA evaluate how well a state is implementing its coastal nonpoint program through routine assessment mechanisms for the state's Nonpoint Source Management Program and Coastal Management Program.

Finally, as stated in the introductory chapter of the 6217(g) guidance, Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Source Pollution in Coastal Waters, the legislative history (floor statement of Rep. Gerry Studds, House sponsor of section 6217) acknowledges that the management measures are based on technical and economic achievability rather than achieving particular water quality standards. The legislative history indicates that implementation of management measures was "intentionally divorced from identified water quality problems because of the enormous difficulty of establishing cause and effect linkages between particular land use activities and specific water quality problems." Therefore, as noted above, in reviewing state programs under the Coastal Nonpoint Program for conformity with the 1993 Section 6217(g) guidance, NOAA and EPA assessed whether or not a state had appropriate technically and economically achievable management measures in place, not whether the approaches effectively achieved and maintained water quality standards.

If, after implementing the technology-based 6217(g) management measures, water quality impairments are still occurring, then CZARA employs an adaptive management approach. The Act requires states to provide for the implementation of additional management measures within identified areas to address land uses that are either currently causing water quality impairments or where reasonably foreseeable new or expanding land uses could threaten coastal water quality (Section 6217 (b)(3)).

#### V. CRITICAL COASTAL AREAS AND ADDITIONAL MANAGEMENT MEASURES

## A. Process for Identifying Critical Coastal Areas and Additional Management Measures is Not **Effective**

Comment: One comment states that Oregon's process for identifying critical coastal areas and the need for additional management measures, which relies largely on the state's Clean Water Act section 303(d) listing process for impaired waters and TMDL program, is flawed in several ways. Specifically, the commenter believes Oregon's Clean Water Act section 303(d) listing process is not effective. The comment asserts that the State fails to meet the 303(d) list regulatory requirements to "assemble and evaluate all existing and readily available water quality related data and information to develop the list" and that the State does not use nonpoint source assessments to develop its 303(d) lists. The commenter also asserts that Oregon ignores a variety of technical information available to help identify land uses

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cong. Rec. E3589-E3590, Oct. 27, 1990

that consistently cause or contribute to water quality standard violations. In addition, the commenter noted that Oregon does not use TMDLs to identify critical coastal areas and assess where existing CZARA management measures are not adequate for meeting water quality standards, as required for CZARA approval. The commenter also notes that the associated TMDL water quality management plans do not support an effective coastal nonpoint program. For example, despite the numerous temperature TMDLs that have been developed in Oregon's coastal watershed, the comment asserts that load allocations have not been used to determine minimum riparian buffer width, height, or density to achieve the load allocation.

Source: 57-KK, 57-LL, 57-MM, 57-NN, 57-QQ, 57-RR, 57-SS, 57-TT

**Response:** NOAA and EPA did not propose a finding on the approvability of Oregon's process for identifying critical coastal areas and additional management measures and did not solicit comment on these issues at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on these aspects of Oregon's program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program.

## B. NOAA and EPA Lack Authority to Require Additional Management Measures

**Comment:** Two commenters stated NOAA and EPA do not have the authority to require Oregon to develop additional management measures that go beyond the original management measures in the CZARA guidance. They noted that the programmatic guidance for the Coastal Nonpoint Program calls on the State, not NOAA and EPA, to identify additional management measures, if necessary, to achieve and maintain water quality standards. They further noted that the guidance indicates that the State is to identify additional management measures only within State-designated critical coastal areas to address State-identified land uses that may cause or contribute to water quality degradation.

Source: 71-E, 71-I, 71-H, 77-D

Response: NOAA and EPA disagree with the claim that NOAA and EPA lack the authority to require Oregon to adopt additional management measures necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards under CWA section 303 and to protect designated uses. The guidance cited is intended to assist the states to implement CZARA's required elements, but the authority for determining the need for additional management measures does not reside exclusively with the state. NOAA and EPA have the authority to impose additional management measures that are necessary to achieve applicable water quality standards. CZARA requires that a state program, provide for "[t]he implementation and continuing revision from time-to-time of additional management measures . . ." 16 U.S.C. 1445b(b)(3). The Act is not explicit about who is to impose these additional measures, howeverwhen read as a whole, the statute is clear that NOAA and EPA are intended to identify when management measures are necessary, and to provide technical guidance about what those measure should include. The programmatic guidance cited by the commenters is intended to assist the states in the implementation of CZARA's required elements, but the authority for determining the need for additional management measures does not reside exclusively at the state level. EPAadditional measuresStates have flexibility to design the specific management measures necessary to meet water quality standards, but they do not have exclusive authority to identify when additional management measures are required.

Applicable legislative history supports this interpretation. An early version of the bill that would later become CZARA, provided that the entity responsible for determining when an additional management measure is necessary is "the [state's] coastal management agency, in cooperation with the State water

quality authorities and other State or local authorities, as appropriate . . . . "7 This language – giving states the authority to determine when additional measures were needed – was stricken from the bill prior to enactment, suggesting Congress intended to take a different approach. The language enacted is consistent with the overall design of CZARA -the agencies identify when management measures are necessary to meet applicable water quality standards, and the state then designs measures to meet this compliance benchmark.

## C. NOAA and EPA Need to Impose New Additional Management Measures

Comment: Some commenters noted that CZARA requires Oregon to demonstrate that it has additional management measures in place to meet water quality standards and protect designated uses. The commenters noted that Oregon has not met this requirement since water quality standards are still not being met and designated uses are not being protected. They are supportive of placing additional management measure requirements on Oregon's coastal nonpoint program and suggested specific measures or nonpoint source issues that the additional measures should address (see specific comments below).

Source: 15-G, 15-K, 15-M, 30-B, 30-O, 35-J, 44-C, 47-B, 56-C, 56-M, 57-CC, 60-E

Response: Beyond the requirements for additional management measures for forestry that NOAA and EPA placed on Oregon's program during the 1998 conditional approval findings, the federal agencies believe specific additional management measures to address other coastal water quality issues are not needed at this time for CZARA approval. The other CZARA 6217(g) management measures are broad enough to protect water quality, when implemented effectively. For coastal nonpoint program approval purposes, CZARA does not require states to have clean water throughout their coastal nonpoint program management areas or to have additional management measures identified to address all water quality impairments. Rather, states, like Oregon, must have processes in place to identify and implement additional management measures, when needed (i.e., when the existing 6217(g) management measures are not sufficient for achieving water quality standards and protecting designated uses; - see Section 6217(b)). This process for identifying additional management measures is what NOAA and EPA will evaluate when the federal agencies are ready to approve Oregon's program.

#### VI. PESTICIDES AND TOXICS—GENERAL

Note: NOAA and EPA received a variety of comments related to pesticides. Summaries of the general pesticide comments and the federal agencies' responses are provided below. See Agriculture-Pesticides and Forestry-Pesticides for a full discussion of the comments received related to pesticides.

### A. Adequacy of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to Address Pesticides and Other Toxics

Comment: Several commenters noted that Oregon needs to improve how it addresses nonpoint source pollution caused by toxics, including pesticides, herbicides, and superfundSuperfund contaminants. Commenters specifically noted they believed there was excessive use of toxic chemicals in agriculture

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> 136 Cong. Rec. H8068-01 (Sept. 26, 1990), 1990 WL 148732 at \*64.

and forestry practices. One commenter was also concerned about Superfund contamination impacting shellfish harvests.

Commenters expressed their concerns with the ability of Oregon's existing pesticide management program to protect the quality of water in streams and groundwater as well as protect human health and aquatic species and called for more federal oversight. One commenter supported this statement by citing results from a watershed council herbicide study that found that pesticides used along roadsides, agricultural fields, and forestry operations were all evident in Oregon's waterways. The commenter noted that while applicators may have applied the herbicide correctly, the study demonstrates runoff is still occurring, indicating that the state's rules are ineffective at protecting water quality from herbicide application. Several other commenters provided personal accounts of health impacts they believe to be due to pesticide exposure.

One commenter cited various studies to demonstrate pesticide impacts to human health and the environment from one commonly used herbicide, glyphosate. For example, a few studies in the late 1990s and early 2000s linked exposure to glyphosate to an increased risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Other health effects from exposure to glyphosate described by the commenter included breast cancer, ADD/ADHD, increased risks of late abortion, endocrine disruption, and possible increased risk of multiple myeloma. According to studies from the late 2000s, glyphosate causes altered immune responses in fish, and Roundup, a commonly used glyphosate product, is lethal to amphibians. Other environmental impacts from glyphosate were also described. The commenter contended that these human health and environmental impacts have been attributed to exposure to levels of glyphosate below the EPA-established standards. The commenter also stated that studies show adverse health effects of other formulated glyphosate products.

Several commenters felt the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act (FIFRA), coupled with the state's pesticide rules and its Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan, were insufficient to control polluted runoff from pesticide application to Oregon's coastal waters. Some commenters stated that Oregon needs to improve pesticide application restrictions and protections for all classes of streams. One commenter noted that neighboring states have stricter requirements for pesticide use and application. Another commenter cited the lack of additional ODA rules beyond the EPA pesticide labels as a demonstration of the rules' inadequacy to protect threatened coho salmon.

A few commenters stated that not only do they believe Oregon has weak pesticide laws but compliance with the existing rules is poor. One commenter suggests that federal label restrictions for atrazine are not being followed. Other commenters complained about the state's poor record keeping of pesticide application and inadequate notice of spraying events that scheduled to that occur near their neighborhoods and homes.

Other commenters disagreed. They believed Oregon has adequate pesticide controls in place which are consistent with CZARA 6217(g) requirements. They state that state rules (OAR 629-620-0400) provide for the protection of waters of the state and other resources during chemical application. In addition, applicators are required to follow the FIFRA label requirements and meet additional state requirements including when and under what conditions pesticides can be applied, mixed, stored, loaded, and used The commenters also state that under state rules, applicators need to take into account weather conditions such as temperature, wind, and precipitation to protect non-target forest resources. A commenter also noted that the FIFRA labels have undergone significant changes since 1998 on how

pesticides can be applied to forests. In addition, the commenters assert that the EPA-approved Oregon Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan provides additional description of the state's approach to pesticide management.

Source: 2-B, 17-C, 27-C, 28-D, 31-D, 32-A, 35-F, 35-G, 38-A, 38-D, 41-A, 46-H, 46-M, 46-N, 49-H, 50-B, 54-G6, 54-B, 54-D, 54-F, 54-H, 54-I, 54-M, 54-N, 54-O, 54-Q, 54-R, 54-S, 55-P, 57-GG, 57-HH, 57-II, 57-ZZ, 57-II3, 70-B, 70-C, 70-I, 71-R, 71-AH, 71-AI, 71-AJ, 71-AK, 72-A, 77-S, 77-T, 81-B, 83-E, 83-M, 85-C, 85-D, 85-E

**Response:** NOAA and EPA recognize that many Oregonians are concerned about the use of pesticides and toxics in Oregon and the adverse impacts they have to the environment and public health. After carefully considering all comments received and available data, NOAA and EPA find that Oregon can do more to strengthen these programs to protect coastal water quality and designated uses, specifically with regard to the aerial application of herbicides (see rationale for additional management measures for forestry in final decision document for further discussion of the federal agencies' rationale for this finding). NOAA and EPA will continue to work with Oregon within the agencies' authorities to improve the state's pesticide management efforts to ensure coastal water quality, human health, and designated uses are protected.

Some commenters asserted that Oregon is not adequately enforcing its existing pesticide laws and that current label requirements are not being followed. EPA and NOAA recognize these concerns, however these issues are not something that CZARA considers for the approvability of a state's coastal nonpoint program (see Section IV.C, Enforcement).

Finally, regarding the expressed concern over superfundSuperfund contaminants, CZARA does not speak to superfund contaminants. Superfund contaminates. Rather Superfund contaminants are more appropriately addressed through the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (the Superfund Act).

### B. Pesticides—Adequacy of Overall Pesticide Monitoring Efforts

**Comment:** Several commenters believed Oregon should strengthen its pesticide monitoring efforts. They stated that Oregon does not have a program in place to determine if federal label requirements are being followed. Further they stated that monitoring is not being conducted widely and regularly for pesticide runoff. One commenter noted that while unknown and unmonitored pesticide uses are a problem, unknown and unmonitored health and environmental risks from pesticides also are a significant problem.

Commenters discussed various monitoring programs that are needed in Oregon, including programs to: monitor pesticide use and impacts; assess pesticide management bmps; monitor for pesticides in the air; monitor for air deposition; and monitor for pesticides in surface and drinking waters directly following an aerial spray event (rather than every three years). They also raised the need for monitoring programs to track whether federal label laws are being complied with. One commenter also noted that the Oregon lab that tests for pesticides does not have the capacity to test for glyphosate, a commonly used herbicide.

Another commenter stated that most pesticide risk assessments are based on old and incomplete data and endpoint evaluations and that these assessments need to be updated with more current information for a better understanding of the true impact of pesticides and acceptable exposure limits.

The commenter also stated that there is little to no understanding of effects from "inert" ingredients in pesticides, and that there needs to be more testing and disclosure of these inert ingredients.

A few commenters also objected to NOAA and EPA's statement in the proposed decision document ingcommending which the agencies commended commending commending the state's Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan and new pilot pesticide monitoring study. They did not think these programs should be praised as part of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The commenters did not believe the state's claim that pesticide monitoring would support an adaptive approach and demonstrate when additional controls are needed. They stated that Oregon fails to a conduct enough pesticide monitoring to support an adaptive approach and noted that none of the pilot monitoring sites are located in the coastal zone.

expressed concern that existingOther believedletters stated Oregon's pesticide monitoring is adequate. Those comments contend that monitoring efforts have shown that current pesticide management practices do not result in detrimental impacts. For example, one commenter described a study by Dent and Robben (2000) on fish-bearing streams that found no pesticide contamination at or above 1 ppb in any of the post-spray water samples analyzed. According to the commenter, that study concluded that the current Forest Practices Act and pesticide rules are effective at protecting water quality along Type F (fish-bearing) and Type D (drinking water) streams. However, another commenter citeddiscussing the same study asserted that the study may have underestimated pesticide levels.

Source: 54-E, 54-F, 54-S, 57-ZZ, 57-CF-B, 77-R

**Response:** NOAA and EPA acknowledge that limited studies in Oregon's coastal areas have not found pesticides at levels toxic to primary consumers such as salmon. However, the federal agencies believe Oregon can do more to improve its pesticide monitoring and tracking efforts in the coastal areas. The federal agencies have revised the decision document to recommend some specific actions the state could take to improve its pesticide monitoring and tracking efforts, such as increasing monitoring on non-fish bearing streams in coastal areas and improving ODF's Notification of Operation form to include protections for non-fish bearing streams. In addition, based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA also have revised thethe discussion of Oregon's Water Quality and Pesticide Management Plan and pilot pesticide monitoring studies to acknowledge some of the weaknesses of the plan and pilot studies. (See additional management measures for forestry rationale in the final decision document).

## VII. NEW DEVELOPMENT

**Comment:** Many commenters agreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon has failed to fully address CZARA requirements for new development, specifically that the state has not provided a commitment to use its back-up authorities to ensure implementation of the management measure requirements when needed. However, a few commenters did not believe Oregon had an effective program to control stormwater runoff from new development and meet water quality standards. They asserted that the state needed to do more than the voluntary program described. For example, one commenter believed that the TMDL Implementation Guidance must require (not recommend) DMAs to follow NPDES Phase II requirements for small MS4s. Another option that was suggested was that NOAA and EPA should require the state to incorporate the CZARA new development management measures into an existing NPDES General Permit or craft a new permit.

Not all commenters were supportive of new regulatory requirements to address the new development management measure. For example, one commenter preferred that the state use its existing authorities and stormwater permits more effectively rather than place additional requirements on small cities and counties. The commenter believed that small cities and counties are not the main source of impairment and often lack the technical expertise and financial resources to meet the new requirements and suggested the coverage for the 1200C NPDES general permit could be expanded by decreasing the acreage threshold for the permit or using an approach similar to the 1200OCS permit used to address water quality problems in the Columbia Slough.

Source: 11-B, 13-B, 15-G, 34-B, 34-C, 34-D, 80-C

Response: During the public comment period, NOAA and EPA received information from Oregon that has resulted in a shift in the federal agencies' position on the approvability of the State's approach to meeting this management measure. In its March 2014 submittal, Oregon presented a final version of its TMDL implementation plan guidance for managing post-construction stormwater. The state further provided information on how it will use the guidance to voluntarily implement the new development management measure, to track this implementation with milestones, and to use state regulatory authorities to accomplish the objective of this measure in the event that the State's voluntary approach falls short of meeting the tracked milestones. With the benefit of this new information, the federal agencies now believe that the previous condition placed on Oregon for meeting the New Development Management Measure no longer provides a basis for the determination that Oregon has failedg to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program.

Highlights of the state's approach for meeting the new development management measure include a recently expanded list of 11 designated MS4 communities within Oregon's coastal nonpoint management area that are now subject to NPDES Phase I or Phase II stormwater regulations, as well as Oregon's recently finalized TMDL implementation strategy (highlighting how it applies to implementing the new development management measure). Of the 51 non-MS4 communities across Oregon's coastal nonpoint management area, at least 38 communities likely will be required to implement post-construction stormwater management as a result of existing or pending TMDLs, with additional communities potentially brought into these efforts in the future. Collectively, these 49 communities/municipalities comprise approximately 92 percent of the combined population of the 62 communities across Oregon's coastal nonpoint management area.

## VII. ONSITE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS

## A. Adequacy of Oregon's Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements for OSDS

**Comment:** Many commenters agreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon has failed to fully address CZARA requirements for existing onsite sewage disposal systems (OSDS), specifically ensuring routine inspections. While some commenters were supportive of the state's planned outreach efforts to promote voluntary inspections, they agreed with NOAA and EPA that Oregon does not have a tracking program in place to assess the effectiveness of its voluntary program nor has the state demonstrated a commitment to use its back-up enforcement authority to ensure inspections, when needed.

Other commenters were not supportive of Oregon's voluntary approach at all. They felt the state needed to require routine inspections and have more direct enforcement authorities. They believed that Oregon's OSDS management program was not sufficient for meeting water quality standards and that enforcement action was minimal for existing leaking septic systems. One commenter noted that Dunes City passed an OSDS ordinance to require routine inspections because previous voluntary approaches did not work. Another commenter was concerned about several communities (Lane County and the City of Florence) allowing septic systems to be cited near lakes.

Source: 11-B, 12-B, 13-B, 15-G, 34-B, 34-5, 35-E, 48-A, 48-K

Response: During the public comment period, NOAA and EPA received information from Oregon of its prior program submittals that has resulted in a shift in the federal agencies' position on the approvability of the State's approach to meeting this management measure. In its March 2014 submittal, Oregon presented a greatly expanded voluntary approach, with realistic milestones for implementing the inspections management measure element over time, a viable strategy for tracking this implementation, and a commitment to using its back-up enforcement authority to ensure implementation. CZARA does not require a regulatory approach for meeting the 762176217(g) management measures. NOAA and EPA guidance from 2001 allow voluntary approaches, provided that the following are in place: a description of the voluntary or incentive-based programs the states will use to encourage implementation of the management measures, including the methods for tracking and evaluating those programs; a legal opinion from the attorney general or an attorney representing the agency with jurisdiction for enforcement that such authorities can be used to prevent nonpoint pollution and require management measure implementation, as necessary; and a description of the mechanism or process that links the implementing agency with the enforcement agency and a commitment to use the existing enforcement authorities where necessary. Oregon has provided these items. Additionally, approximately 10 percent of the OSDS within the coastal nonpoint management area are alternative decentralized treatment systems with state requirements for service contracts with certified maintenance providers and for submittal of annual reports to local onsite management systems agents and Oregon DEQ.

The Oregon legislature passed a new law requiring greater disclosure by a seller of a property served by a septic system or alternative wastewater treatment system on the condition of that system. Oregon DEQ worked closely with the Oregon Association of Realtors to develop and provide training on the new law and to provide much greater homeowner education, and the parties entered into a multi-faceted formal partnership in November 2013 to cooperate on encouraging greater septic system inspections. Oregon believes the new seller disclosure requirement and educational efforts will raise awareness of OSDS issues and prompt buyers to obtain OSDS inspections as part of real estate transactions, similar to home inspections that are now routine for home sales. Additionally, in early 2014, Oregon launched its Septic Smart program, modeled after EPA's national Septic Smart initiative. The Oregon Septic Smart program is designed to help educate Oregonians about the importance of septic systems, septic system inspections and proper septic system maintenance through providing Oregonians with easy access to important information about their septic systems and with easy access to certified industry professionals that perform septic system inspections.

Oregon has established a goal with interim milestones for its voluntary incentive-based program, as well as a strategy for tracking and evaluating the strategy's effectiveness. Specifically, Oregon expects that within 15 years, these collective efforts will result in inspection of 95 percent of all the OSDS associated

with property transfers across the coastal nonpoint management area. Oregon DEQ has set an interim goal of inspections for 60 percent of residential property transfers involving OSDS in the coastal counties by 2014 and 80 percent by 2020. Oregon is tracking the effectiveness of the State's voluntary initiative, primarily through the annual reporting requirements by certified inspectors who participate in Oregon Septic Smart. While participation in Oregon Septic Smart is voluntary, it provides a competitive business advantage for certified inspectors. The annual reports require separate tracking of OSDS inspections associated with property transfers (versus inspections conducted for other reasons, which also are tracked). The report includes information on the number and outcomes of OSDS inspections. Collectively, these reports will help to guide outreach and enforcement efforts at the county level. This tracking will be augmented by information from lenders, brokers, realtor surveys, and GIS analysis.

Oregon has also committed to using existing legal authorities where necessary to implement the management measure. In the event the State's voluntary incentive-based approach falls short, Oregon has committed to use ORS 454.625 and ORS 468.020 to propose rules for adoption by the Oregon Environmental Quality Commission (EQC) to implement the inspections element of the operating OSDS management measure. In the event the EQC does not pass adequate rules, the Oregon Attorney General's Office has provided a legal opinion asserting that the State has adequate back-up authority (ORS 468B et. seq.) to require implementation of the 6217(g) management measures, as necessary. Specifically, the state has the authority under ORS 468B.015 and ORS 468B.020 to prevent and control pollution from any nonpoint source, including OSDS.

As for siting septic systems near lakes, Oregon has protective setback buffers in place for new systems near water bodies. ,CZARA requires protective setback buffers under a separate management measure for which NOAA and EPA have previously provided interim approval. While well-functioning septic systems can be protective of water quality, particularly when nitrogen reduction strategies are incorporated, not all systems are protective of water quality, especially older systems that have ceased to function properly or are not sited with sufficiently protective setbacks. This is why proactive inspection of septic systems is critical.

## **B.** More Needed to Improve OSDS Management

**Comment:** A few commenters noted specific actions Oregon needs to take before NOAA and EPA approve the state's programs for meeting the OSDS management measure. Actions include: siting OSDS in locations where they are properly separated from groundwater; restricting system density to reduce nitrate input to groundwater; ensure proper sizing of the system to minimize concentrations of contaminants and prevent hydraulic overloading; requiring mandatory inspections every 3-5 years or at the time of property transfer; requiring mandatory pumping after each inspection whenever needed; establishing a step-by-step program for the state to help homeowners with grants and low-cost loans that need support for pumping or replacing failing systems; and establishing explicit enforcement mechanisms.

Source: 34-E, 48-J, 78-E

**Response:** NOAA and EPA agree that siting OSDS in locations where they are properly separated from groundwater, controlling nitrate inputs from septic systems, and ensuring proper sizing of OSDS are important. These components are requirements of the management measures for new OSDS. NOAA and EPA provided interim approval of the new OSDS management measure based on Oregon's requirements for ensuring that new septic systems are located away from unsuitable areas, with protective vertical

and horizontal separation distances from ground- and surface water resources, as well as steps that Oregon has taken to control excessive nitrogen loadings from new and existing OSDS. With regard to increasing the frequency of inspections existing OSDS, please refer to the response in section VII.A above.

## C. Concerned with Sewage Discharge to Waterways During Rain Events

**Comment:** One commenter noted that some communities, such as Myrtle Point and Powers, discharge sewage during rain events, preventing shellfish harvest.

Source: 17-B

Response: The commenter asserts that heavy rains dump raw sewage into the Coquille River from Myrtle Point and Powers. The entire length of the Coquille River is currently listed as impaired for bacteria and other causes, and failing septic systems have been identified as a potential source for this impairment. Oregon DEQ is currently establishing a TMDL for these impairments and has a timetable for developing a TMDL implementation plan to meet the TMDL. Oregon DEQ also is committed to exercising its authority to require DMAs to develop and implement strategies for meeting water quality standards, and to track this implementation. NOAA and EPA believe that Oregon's new Septic Smart program to promote expanded inspections of septic systems will go a long way to prevent failures. NOAA and EPA further believe that Oregon has the necessary incentives and enforceable policies and mechanisms to ensure that the inspections element of the existing OSDS management measure is met.

#### IX. FORESTRY

## A. General Effectiveness of Existing Forestry Programs and Adequacy for Meeting CZARA Requirements

**Comment:** The majority of commenters agreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon's existing forest practices are not sufficient for meeting the CZARA requirements and that additional management measures for forestry are needed. They argued that current land use laws and the Oregon Forest Practices Act (FPA) and rules do not adequately prevent adverse impacts to water quality or designated beneficial uses (e.g., fish spawning, migration, etc.) from forestry activities. (See additional forestry comments for more specific concerns raised about various elements of Oregon's forestry program.)

Several commenters disagreed with language in the Forest Practices Act (FPA) that provides that compliance with the forest practices rules equates to compliance with water quality standards; the commenters do not believe the FPA practices are sufficient to achieve and maintain water quality standards. Commenters stated that the Oregon DEQ has failed to use its authority to address these inconsistencies between the FPA practices and water quality standards. A commenter asserted that NOAA and EPA failed to use their authority under CZARA to address the issue.

Commenters were concerned that FPA enforcement actions are conducted after water quality damage has occurred. A commenter contended that the lack of political will within the State to address water quality problems along with State tax benefits to the timber industry contribute to the lack of resources State agencies have to improve degraded water quality. Commenters recommended NOAA and EPA

look at various studies that demonstrate the adverse impacts of the forestry industry on water quality and designated uses in Oregon (see pg. 10-11 of public comment #58 and the attachments to public comment #57 at http://coast.noaa.gov/czm/pollutioncontrol/oregondocket/public-comments/ as examples)<sup>8</sup>.

Other commenters disagreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding. They believed Oregon does have programs in place to meet the CZARA forestry requirements and that no additional management measures are needed. These commenters stated the FPA "establishes a dynamic program that responds promptly and deliberately to environmental issues as they arise" and requires that water resources, including drinking water, be maintained. They explained that the FPA requires that best management practices be established to ensure maintenance of water quality standards, and that this FPA provision adhered to the CZARA requirement that the State establish additional management measures to maintain applicable water quality standards. The commenters further elaborated that the FPA already requires best management practice monitoring, including for pesticide use and landslides, and that the State has proven processes in place to identify and implement additional management measures for forestry, when needed. They highlighted that past monitoring efforts have resulted in improvements to the forest practices rules, such as strengthening protections for land-slide prone areas when public safety is at risk and making improvements to road management procedures.

In addition, one commenter argued that EPA and NOAA have failed to show that Oregon's forest practices rules do not meet water quality and beneficial use objectives; the commenter asserted that a "large body of science" demonstrates that Oregon forest practices have a "neutral to positive" effect on aquatic life. The commenter declared that making a decision that is not backed by solid science would be arbitrary.

Source: 35-I, 57-D, 57-E, 57-F, 57-G, 57-H, 57-S, 57-V, 57-W, 58-H, 67-E, 67-G, 70-C, 75-E, 75-G, 77-F, 77-G, 77-M, 77-Q, 79-B, 79-C

Response: As reflected in the final findings document, NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon has not satisfied the condition placed on its coastal nonpoint program to "identify and begin applying additional management measures where water quality impairments and degradation of beneficial uses attributable to forestry exist despite implementation of the (g) measures<sup>9</sup>." In its 1998 conditional approval findings, NOAA and EPA identified specific areas where existing practices under Oregon's FPA and rules should be strengthened to attain water quality standards and fully support beneficial uses including: better protections for medium and small fish-bearing and non-fish bearing streams, including intermittent streams; better protections for areas at high-risk for landslides; better management and maintenance of forestry roads, including so-called "legacy" roads; and better protections for non-fish bearing streams during the aerial application of herbicides.<sup>10</sup> Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA have revised the final decisions document to more clearly reference scientific studies that support the need for these additional management measures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/publicComments.html

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> USEPA, 1993. Guidance Specifying Management Measures For Sources of Nonpoint Pollution In Coastal Waters, January 1993. Issued Under the Authority of Section 6217(g) of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments of 1990. 840-B-92-002

See conditional approval findings for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program: <a href="http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/docs/findor.txt">http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/docs/findor.txt</a>

NOAA and EPA recognize that the FPA has language stating that water resources and drinking water must be protected and that the state's monitoring programs for forestry practices have resulted in noteworthy improvements to its FPA rules. Among those improvements are amendments to the FPA rules to require the identification and management of landslide hazard areas that present a risk to public safety. The federal agencies have included language in the decision document that acknowledges these FPA rule improvements. As the final findings document more fully explains, while the state should be commended for these positive achievements, these actions are not enough to satisfy the additional management measure for forestry condition. For example, existing science, including studies like the RipStream Analysis carried out by ODF, show that current FPA riparian protection practices are not sufficient to achieve water quality standards. More improvements are needed to adopt additional management measures to achieve and maintain water quality standards and protect designated uses as CZARA requires under Section 6217(b)(3).

NOAA and EPA disagree with the commenter that stated NOAA and EPA are not using their authority under CZARA to ensure forest practices in Oregon achieve and maintain water quality standards. On the contrary, NOAA and EPA's finding that Oregon has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program because the state has not satisfied its additional management measures for forestry condition, demonstrates that NOAA and EPA are using their authority under CZARA to bring about improvements in Oregon's forest practices.

According to State rule, the best management practices the Board of Forestry (Board) adopts are deemed sufficient for achieving and maintaining water quality standards (ORS 468B.110(2), ORS 527.756, and ORS 527.770). NOAA and EPA recognize that these provisions present some challenges to ODEQ in enforcing water quality standards on forestlands. However, ODEQ does have tools it can use to remove the "best management practices shield" (ORS 527.770) that will allow it to take enforcement action when forestry activities are degrading water quality. The Environmental Quality Commission (EQC), the rule making body for ODEQ, can petition the Board if it believes the FPA rules are not adequate for achieving water quality standards. The Board (with EQC concurrence) can either terminate the review or proceed with rulemaking. If the Board fails to complete its rulemaking in the two-year time period or decides that the revisions are not needed, the "best management practices shield" is lifted. During the rulemaking process, the EQC can also request the Board employ interim steps "to prevent significant damage to beneficial uses." If requested by EQC, the Board has to take action.

Finally, per NOAA and EPA's authority under CZARA, NOAA and EPA leave it to the State's discretion on how efforts to protect water quality are funded and enforced. In determining the adequacy of the state's coastal nonpoint program, the federal agencies look at the processes the state has in place to implement the CZARA 6217(g) management measures and whether the state has satisfied the conditions placed on its program. (See response to Comment IV.C Enforcement for a more in-depth discussion of the enforcement issue).

## B. Importance of Forestry Riparian Management

**Comment:** Many commenters stated that forest riparian management was an important tool for addressing erosion and water quality problems in coastal watersheds. These commenters believe that water quality problems are exacerbated exacerbated by lack of adequate riparian buffers. One commenter expressed the concern that "large companies with large land holdings" are conducting activities that impact people, wildlife habitats and water quality in the state. The commenter added that such activities should be subject to legal oversight so as to limit pollution being released into waterways.

Another commenter pointed out that habitat and water quality indicators overlap, creating the need to fully examine how physical habitat and water quality are interconnected. The commenter added that because "...streams form a linked network, water quality and stream health is closely associated with the intensity and cumulative extent of forest management activities near streams of all sizes, in all parts of the network."

Commenters described a variety of benefits riparian buffers provide. A few commenters emphasized the negative impacts that can occur due to clear cutting and not providing sufficient riparian buffers. These impacts include as increased soil erosion, increased stream temperature, and lack of pesticide filtration. One commenter cited degraded lakes within the Sutton, Mercer, Woahink, and Siltcoos watersheds where clear cutting to the shores has occurred. Other commenters discussed the effects of winter blow downs where "strong coastal winds accelerate through the clear cuts and abruptly hit the [stream] buffers with great force." The commenter stated that narrow, inadequate buffers are not able to stand up to these winds, subjecting trees to windthrow. The commenter contends that a lack of standing trees affects soil stability, ultimately resulting in runoff that can impact water quality.

Commenters also pointed out the importance of riparian buffers in maintaining large woody debris (LWD). They stated large wood recruitment is essential to maintain biological and hydrological processes in streams (e.g., sediment retention and transport, habitat formation, substrate for biological activity) and is critical for salmonid populations. A commenter described how in a natural stream/riparian system, large wood is recruited from areas adjacent to streams and upslope, including unstable areas that move down toward streams. Moreover, the commenter noted that large wood was not just needed instream but also adjacent to the stream to support terrestrial processes. Another commenter noted that older forests and intact riparian areas, as well as large shifting beaver complexes contribute LWD to streams and help to maintain floodplains, habitat complexity, hyporheic flow, and hydrologic stability. However, the commenter explained, management of coastal lands has resulted in chronic and persistent disturbance and bare riparian areas along the lower reaches of coastal streams. This has led to low LWD, unstable banks, and high energy channels.

Other commenters explained the importance of riparian buffers for controlling sedimentation into streams. A commenter pointed out that if riparian buffers are not required for non-fish bearing streams (headwaters), those streams become a source of excess sediment to networked fish-bearing channels as sediment is transported downstream, essentially decreasing or eliminating the effectiveness of riparian management zones in maintaining low turbidity at a watershed scale. The commenter also described how erosion and sedimentation contribute to losses in channel depth, the frequency and quality of pools, and off-channel habitat critical for fish rearing. Another commenter noted the need for regular dredging of the port at Brandon and other coastal facilities due to siltation caused by upstream erosion.

In addition, commenters stated that increased sediment delivery and lack of LWD recruitment impact designated uses, such as salmonids and drinking water. Commenters explained how increased sedimentation contributes to increased levels of fine sediment, increased turbidity that can impair salmonid sight feeding and cause gill damage. Another commenter discussed how increased sediment delivery can contribute to increased water temperatures. Others pointed out the role forest riparian buffers play in maintaining healthy drinking water by filtering sediments, pesticides, and other pollutants from the water. One commenter noted that even where narrow buffers exist along river shores (e.g., the Siletz River), there are places where the forest buffer has been eliminated completely and streams that flow into the Siletz have no buffer zone at all.

Finally, a commenter stated that large stream buffers play an important role in storing additional carbon and reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

Sources: 15-E-1, 15-F-1, 15-F-2, 28-B-1, 30-K-1, 35-J-1, 42-D-2, 45-AAA, 56-D-1, 56-D-2, 57-BBB, 57-DDD, 57-EEE, 58-B-1, 58-E-1, 58-E-3, 58-E-4, 58-H-2, 58-H-6, 75-I

**Response:** NOAA and EPA recognize the importance of riparian buffers along Oregon streams, including both small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. The federal agencies continue to find that Oregon's existing riparian management practices are not sufficient to protect water quality and designated uses from nonpoint source pollution related to forestry practices. The state still needs to adopt additional management measures to provide greater protection of forest riparian areas before NOAA and EPA can find that the state has fully satisfied its coastal nonpoint program requirements under CZARA.

NOAA and EPA revised the final findings document for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to include additional scientific information about the importance of riparian areas. As discussed in the findings document, riparian buffers play an important role in shading streams to maintain cold water needed for salmon. In the findings document, NOAA and EPA acknowledge that the Board of Forestry has been considering a rule change that would provide greater protections to small and medium fish bearing streams. This is an important step forward and NOAA and EPA encourage the state to complete the rulemaking expeditiously. NOAA and EPA also recognize that the rule change, if successful, likely will not address non-fish bearing streams and that the same buffer requirements should apply to both stream types.

## C. Forestry Riparian Management Accomplishments

**Comment:** Speaking to the accomplishments of Oregon's coastal nonpoint program as it relates to forestry-riparian management, some commenters emphasized their support for Oregon's existing rules and programs that are in place to manage the forest industry and maintain water quality and riparian protections. One commenter pointed out that Oregon's Department of Forestry works to strengthen forest rules for riparian protection but faces political challenges that require "thoughtful science."." The commenter noted the importance of maintaining the forest industry's support for water quality protection and acknowledged this process will take longer than Spring 2014.

Another commenter, on behalf of various groups, noted that private landowners, foresters, and loggers all support the Oregon Forest Practices Act and believe there is a high level compliance with the rules. Another group called attention to Oregon's fifteen plus years of "superior voluntary riparian watershed enhancement accomplishments" by the forest sector. That group contends that EPA and NOAA's restrictions would "stifle these valuable watershed improvements." Lastly, another group noted how Oregon's Department of Forestry has been doing good work to improve water quality and riparian habitat.

Sources: 14-D, 77-AAA, 79-D, 82-B

**Response:** Currently Oregon relies on both regulatory and voluntary measures to provide riparian protections for fish bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. While these practices are better than having no protections in place, as discussed more fully in the final findings document, the results of a number of studies show that Oregon's current riparian protection practices are not adequate to prevent

sediment and temperature impacts to water quality and beneficial use support. Having broad-based support for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program, including from the forest industry, will help contribute to the program's success. A broad body of science supports the position that changes must be made to the state's existing forestry riparian practices to achieve and maintain water quality standards.

NOAA and EPA recognize the political challenges the state faces as it considers a change to the FPA rules to provide greater riparian protection of fish-bearing streams and the importance of good science to support a rule change. In order to support the state's decision making process, NOAA and EPA experts have reviewed the literature for quality and relevance and have testified in front of the Board of Forestry to ensure that the Board is aware of and understands key studies. Both agencies stand ready to continue to assist the state, as needed, as it moves forward with the rule change.

Although the federal agencies understand a rule change takes time, NOAA and EPA cannot further delay a final finding on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. NOAA and EPA have already provided Oregon sufficient time to develop a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. Per a settlement agreement with the Northwest Environmental Advocates, the federal agencies must make a final finding by May 15, 2014, (subsequently extended to January 30, 2015, by mutual agreement of the settlement agreement parties), regarding whether or not Oregon has failed to submit an approved (without conditions) coastal nonpoint program. NOAA and EPA arrived at this timeline based on the original commitment Oregon made in a letter to NOAA and EPA dated July 26, 2010, that the state would address its remaining conditions by March 2013.

## D. Adequacy of Forestry Riparian Management for Protecting Small, Medium Fish-Bearing Streams and Non Fish-Bearing Streams

**Comment:** Many commenters expressed the opinion that Oregon's existing riparian management practices and forestry laws are inadequate to protect small and medium fish-bearing and non-fish bearing streams. Commenters focused on the use of no-harvest buffers, noting that small and medium streams receive minimal buffering (i.e., 20 feet) and small non-fish streams receive no buffering (except for the equipment exclusion). One commenter reasoned that because riparian buffers are not required for small non-fish bearing streams, they become a source of sediment for connected fish-bearing channels thus compromising the effectiveness of the overall system of riparian management in maintaining sufficiently low turbidity.

Commenters stated that the Oregon Forest Practices Act and other comparable forest practices have been widely criticized for failing to protect water quality and salmonid habitat (and provided examples of such failures related to inadequate shade, poor large wood recruitment, lack of tributary protection, and unstable slopes). They also stated that Oregon's forestry riparian protection standards lag behind those of their neighboring states, such as Washington and California. Commenters pointed to the National Marine Fisheries Services' determination that the Oregon Forestry Practices Act does not have rules in place to adequately protect coho salmon habitat. Commenters believe that the FPA does not provide for the production and introduction of necessary large woody debris to medium, small, and non-fish bearing streams and that any required buffers under the rules are inadequate to prevent significant stream warming.

One commenter cited a white paper<sup>11</sup> analyzing the proposed Oregon and California Railroad Grant Land Trust, Conservation, and Jobs Act as evidence of the need for more stringent programs to protect water quality in Oregon's coastal zone. A commenter raised a concern that even where narrow buffer zones exist along river shores, there are areas where those buffers have been eliminated. The commenter claimed that the Board of Forestry has not shown any intent to provide riparian protection for non-fish bearing streams, which make up the majority of coastal stream miles and flow into fish bearing streams.

A commenter discussed how restoring and maintaining productive aquatic habitat does not appear to be a commonly stated objective of Oregon programs that influence the management and use of riparian areas. That commenter went on to say that riparian corridors, managed according to Oregon's rules, have been significantly degraded across large portions of the state's landscape. Other commenters pointed to the RipStream study findings as evidence that the existing FPA buffers do not achieve compliance with water quality standards and the Clean Water Act.

Other commenters focused on other weaknesses in Oregon's existing FPA rules such as the rules not protecting non-perennial (intermittent) streams, which are determined "by the State Forester based on a reasonable expectation that the stream will not have summer surface flow after July 15." The commenter also raised issue with the lack of required riparian management for seeps and springs.

A few commenters believe Oregon's existing Forest Practices Act and rules, combined with its voluntary efforts, are adequate to protect forest riparian areas. One commenter stated the Forest Practices Act and rules do provide the minimum requirement for developing large mature trees that can contribute woody debris to streams. He also asserted that voluntary efforts, such as discretionary placement of additional wood in the stream, help to further create large wood debris habitat that salmon need. In addition, he discussed other new voluntary practices that are being implemented among the forest industry, such as the retention of additional leave trees in near-stream areas, and targeted restoration of high-priority riparian areas that lack woody debris.

These commenters cited results from several recent Watershed Research Cooperative (WRC) studies to support their position that Oregon's existing forest riparian management is adequate. For example, they state that two of the three WRC studies indicate a positive fish response following timber harvest. They also note that the Hinkle Creek WRC study found that small debris provides shade to non-fish bearing streams.

In addition, a couple of commenters criticized NOAA and EPA for relying on much older studies, such as ODF's 1999 RipStream study and the 2002 ODF and DEQ Sufficiency Analysis, to support the federal agencies' claim that Oregon needs greater protection of its small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. They stated NOAA and EPA should have considered newer, more relevant research, such as the WRC studies. In addition, one commenter felt NOAA and EPA misinterpreted the RipStream study findings. They believe NOAA and EPA's description of the study's findings on page 8 in the proposed findings document did not align with the actual conclusions of the report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Oregon Wild. 2012. "Problems and Pitfalls of the Proposed O&C Trust, Conservation, and Jobs Act." <a href="http://www.oregonwild.org/oregon">http://www.oregonwild.org/oregon</a> forests/old growth protection/westside-forests/western-oregon-s-patchwork-public-lands/O-C Trust Act White Paper FINAL 6-5-2012 w DeFazio response.pdf

One commenter also reflected that the criticism of the existing FPA rules should be tempered against the evolving science and understanding of forest riparian management. The commenter cites how former beliefs that stream cleaning (large wood removal) was needed to improve instream fish habitat and increase dissolved oxygen, has now evolved to an understanding that large woody debris is needed to achieve these goals. In addition, the commenter states that while there used to be an emphasis on retaining large conifers along streams, that thinking has now shifted to reflect a new understanding of the benefits of riparian hardwoods and the importance of diversity in tree species within the riparian zone.

Sources: 15-G-2, 28-B-1, 30-K-1, 43-BBB, 55-P, 56-D-2, 56-E-1, 56-E-2, 56-E-3, 57-AAA, 57-BBB, 58-E-2, 58-H-1, 58-H-3, 58-H-4, 58-H-5, 67-D1, 67-D-2, 75-H, 77-H. 77-I, 77-BBB, 77-CCC, 77-DDD, 79-E, 79-G

**Response:** NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon needs to do more to protect riparian areas along small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. As discussed in more detail in the final findings document for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program, there is a wealth of science, including the 2011 RipStream study, that shows that Oregon's existing FPA riparian protection practices on private forest lands in the Oregon Coast Range, are not sufficient to meet the cold water protection criteria for the state's temperature water quality standards.

The EPA and NOAA appreciate the effort that has gone into conducting the paired watershed studies under the WRC. However, because the WRC results are preliminary and have not yet undergone scientific peer review, it would not be appropriate for the federal agencies to rely on the commenters' characterizations of tentative findings of those studies. Further, NOAA and EPA's review of the WRC studies found that the variation in stream temperature and the net decrease in stream temperature observed by the WRC studies downstream of harvest sites is equally likely to be attributable to factors outside of the scope of those studies (such as increased slash debris along the stream after harvest and increased stream flow post-harvest). DEQ's initial evaluation of the WRC study results and concluded that the stream temperature responses observed downstream of the Hinkle Creek and Alsea River harvest sites are similar to the downstream temperature responses observed under the RipStream study. Therefore, as stated in the final decision document, there may be other factors at play that make it difficult to draw any definitive conclusions about the adequacy of the FPA practices from the WRC paired watershed study results.

NOAA and EPA do not believe the federal agencies have misinterpreted the RipStream study in the proposed findings document. In the proposed findings, NOAA and EPA stated,

"A significant body of science, including: 1) the Oregon Department of Forestry's (ODF) Riparian and Stream Temperature Effectiveness Monitoring Project (RipStream)...continues to document the need for greater riparian protection around small and medium streams and non-fish bearing streams in Oregon. In its July 1, 2013, submission to the federal agencies, Oregon cited the RipStream study and acknowledged that there was evidence that forest practices conducted under the State's existing Forest Practices Act (FPA) rules do not ensure forest operations meet the State water quality standards for protecting cold water in small and medium fish bearing streams."

While NOAA and EPA did not specify which RipStream study they were referring to in the body of the proposed findings, the References section at the end of the document does provide the full citation for the three RipStream studies, one published in 2008 and two published in 2011. These RipStream studies assessed how the FPA's existing riparian protection practices affected stream temperature. In their

RipStream publication, Groom et al. (2011a) found that there was a "40.1% probability that a preharvest to postharvest comparison of 2 years of data will detect a temperature increase of >0.3 °C". The state's stream temperature anti-dedegradation standard says that water temperatures cannot increase more than 0.3 °C. Therefore, the researchers concluded that "[stream temperature] anti-degradation [standard] compliance may be a problem on private forestry lands in the Oregon Coast Range." 12

The statements NOAA and EPA made in the proposed findings document about the RipStream study align with this conclusion. To address any apparent confusion regarding the federal agencies' interpretation of the RipStream study, NOAA and EPA have revised the final findings for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to further clarify the discussion of the RipStream study to include in-text citations for the RipStream studies and to provide a more in-depth discussion of the study's results.

NOAA and EPA agree that the science around riparian buffer protection is evolving, but the analyses in the IMST Forest Report and the Sufficiency Analysis – notwithstanding the passage of more than a dozen years -- continue to provide valid support to demonstrate the need for additional management measures applicable to forestry and forested lands to achieve and maintain water quality standards. NOAA and EPA continue to welcome and support scientifically rigorous studies to evaluate the effectiveness of forest practices designed to protect water quality and designated uses. The federal agencies are also committed to investigating alternative approaches that will provide greater protection, when warranted. The fact that science will continue to evolve should not prevent Oregon from taking action to provide better riparian protection when the current science clearly shows that the state's existing FPA practices are not meeting the protection of cold water criterion for the temperature standard. Employing a nimble adaptive management approach that allows the state to make adjustments and to identify when additional management measures are needed based on current science, is a core component of a state's coastal nonpoint program (See Section 6217(b)).

As a few commenters noted, Oregon's riparian protection standards for small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams are not as strong as those for neighboring states like Washington and California. CZARA gives states the flexibility to develop a program that best meets their unique needs. Therefore, while Oregon does not have to adopt the same standards as its neighbors, NOAA and EPA encourage Oregon to look to Washington and California as potential models for the types of riparian protection practices it may wish to consider. These practices have already been instituted by the forest industry in Washington and California which have had to contend with similar topographies, weather conditions, and sensitive species.

Finally, NOAA and EPA note that one commenter expressed concern that in some areas, even Oregon's current FPA buffer requirements were not being followed. WhetherWhether or not that is the case, that is an enforcement issue. Under CZARA, how well a state is enforcing its existing policies and programs is not considered for coastal nonpoint program approval. (See the response to Section VI.C, Enforcement, for a fuller explanation).

32

Groom, J.D., L. Dent, and L.J. Madsen. 2011. Stream temperature change detection for state and private forests in the Oregon Coast Range. Water Resources Research 47: W01501, doi:10.1029/2009WR009061.

## E. Greater Protection of Forestry Riparian Areas Needed

Comment: Several commenters stated that Oregon needs to provide greater protection for forest riparian areas along both fish and non-fish bearing streams. One commenter provided several examples of recommended buffer widths that the state may wish to adopt. For example, the commenter noted NMFS's recommendations of no-cut riparian buffers ranging from 150 to 300 feet in width to protect salmonids. The larger buffer widths are for fish-bearing streams, while the smaller widths are more suitable for non-fish bearing streams. The commenter also stated the Northwest Forest Plan recommends similar buffer widths (300 foot no-cut buffers along fish-bearing streams and 150 foot no-cut buffers along non-fish bearing streams). The commenters stated that wider riparian buffers would ensure large wood recruitment, improve sediment and pesticide filtration, and provide sufficient tree basal area within the riparian zone to shade streams and protect cold water needed for salmon. As one commenter also asserted, the larger buffers also would provide greater protection from blow downs and ensure that if a few trees are blown down, enough would remain to still provide a functioning buffer.

In addition to greater protection of forestry riparian areas, commenters stated that riparian restoration was needed. They highlighted the important role large downed trees, or nurse trees, play in forest regeneration.

One commenter did express concern with adopting riparian buffers similar to the Northwest Forest Plan. The commenter stated that when the Bureau of Land Management adopted the plan's buffers, it limited the amount of timber that could be harvested. The new buffer requirements necessitated three landings and two more harvest units to harvest the same amount of timber that used to be done with one landing. The commenter concluded that more restrictive riparian buffers can lead to greater ground disturbance.

Sources: 20-B-1, 30-K-1, 48-I, 55-N, 56-E, 56-E-1, 56-E-2, 57-E-3, 58-E-4

**Response:** NOAA and EPA agree that Oregon needs to do more to protect riparian areas along small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. In the final findings document, the federal agencies acknowledge the Board of Forestry's ongoing rulemaking process that is considering improvements to the FPA riparian protections for small and medium fish-bearing streams. This rule may help the state provide some of the protection needed. NOAA and EPA encourage the state to complete those rule changes as expeditiously as possible.

NOAA and EPA appreciate the recommended buffer widths commenters provided and will be sure to share these suggestions with the state for its consideration. CZARA does not require states to adopt specific buffer widths to have a fully approved coastal nonpoint program. Rather, the state has the flexibility to identify the type of buffer protection that works to enable achievement and maintenance of water quality standards. NOAA and EPA continue to work with Oregon to make sure the state has programs and processes in place to provide the riparian protection needed.

With regard to the comment about greater ground disturbance resulting from the application of Northwest Forest Plan buffers, NOAA and EPA refer to the most recent report by the Northwest Forest

Plan Aquatic Riparian Effectiveness Monitoring Program.<sup>13</sup> That report finds that 69 percent of watersheds are demonstrating a positive change in condition, and that almost all negative watershed condition scores within the Plan area are associated with fire (not harvest).

Finally, EPA and NOAA are supportive of Oregon's efforts under the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board and other programs to restore forested riparian areas through voluntary activities and other means. The federal agencies believe these voluntary measures will complement and augment a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program.

## F. Impacts of Strict Forestry Riparian Protection

**Comment:** A couple of commenters expressed concern about the impacts stricter riparian management would have on forestry operations. One commenter felt requirements for larger riparian buffer widths only would hurt the logging industry and drive up the price of lumber. Another commenter believed that any EPA and NOAA-proposed restrictions would limit the ability of private forest landowners to invest in watershed restoration efforts, including enhancements to forestry riparian areas. The commenter felt additional restrictions would smother the forest sector's cooperative stewardship ethic and long history of voluntarily adopting good riparian management and other forest stewardship practices.

Sources: 20-B, 79-D, 79-F

**Response:** NOAA and EPA recognize that wider no-cut riparian buffer requirements and strengthening other riparian management practices may reduce the number of harvestable trees available to the timber industry in Oregon,, and that this may have an impact on individual landowners. The agencies note that many of the timber companies currently operating in Oregon also are successfully operating in Washington and California—states that have stronger riparian protection requirements in place. The timber industry in those states is complying with stricter riparian protection requirements, and in some cases exceeding those requirements by adopting additional voluntary practices and working with partners on watershed restoration activities.

With more robust riparian protections in place, water quality would be protected before damage occurs that would necessitate restoration. As a result, industry may be able to spend less on watershed restoration efforts, since it is typically more cost-effective to protect an area than to restore a degraded one.

## G. Flexibility for Forestry Riparian Management Needed, Including Use of Voluntary, Incentive-Based Approaches

**Comment:** Rather than relying on strict regulatory approaches to better protect riparian areas on forest land, a few commenters advocated for more flexible, voluntary, and incentive-based approaches. The commenters recognized more could be done to protect riparian buffers, and thus water quality, salmon and other designated uses. However, they felt additional incentive-based approaches, combined with the existing Forest Practices Act rules, would be the best way to provide these additional protections and facilitate long-term wood recruitment and shade to support high-quality salmon habitat. Voluntary

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Lanigan, Steven H.; Gordon, Sean N.; Eldred, Peter; Isley, Mark; Wilcox, Steve; Moyer, Chris; Andersen, Heidi. 2012. Northwest Forest Plan-the first 15 years (1994-2008): watershed condition status and trend. Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-856. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 155 p.

practices they recommended included the retention of additional leave trees near fish-bearing streams, the placement of large woody debris in streams, tree planting and other riparian restoration activities, and riparian forests thinning to levels that promote primary production in streams and the adjacent understory (primary production being important for salmon populations).

Sources: 75-F, 77-CCC, 79-D, 79-F

**Response:** NOAA and EPA understand and respect the need for states to be able to use flexible approaches in developing and implementing their coastal nonpoint programs. CZARA requires management measures to be backed by enforceable authorities. As NOAA and EPA describe in the 1998 Final Administrative Changes to the Coastal Nonpoint Pollution Control Program Guidance for Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments of 1990, 14 this can either be through direct enforcement authority or through voluntary efforts, backed by enforceable authorities. If states choose a voluntary approach, as the guidance outlines, states not only must provide a description of their voluntary programs but also meet other requirements including: (1) provide a legal opinion stating they have suitable back-up authorities and demonstrate a commitment to use the back-up authority, when necessary; and (2) have a program in place to monitor and track implementation of the voluntary program. Voluntary programs could play an important role in Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program, however, the state has not fully described its voluntary programs for forestry riparian protection or satisfied the other requirements needed to use voluntary programs to meet part of their CZARA 6217(g) management measure requirements.

## H. Forestry Landslide Management

**Comment:** Some commenters acknowledged that landslides caused by logging practices, such as clear cutting on steep slopes, are a real problem in Oregon and additional management measures are necessary to address these impacts. They noted that Oregon does not have sufficient programs to reduce landslide risk and control nonpoint pollution due to logging on private lands.

Others expressed their disagreement with the federal agencies' proposed finding and argued that the evidence provided by the federal entities was misleading and only focused on "landslide density relationships" rather than considering the "total number of landslides triggered during major storms." They suggested that if the federal agencies were to focus on the latter, then the "potential increases in sediment delivery to public resources from landslides...is proportionally small". The commenters." recommended that EPA and NOAA consider a broader scale view over longer timeframes to evaluate whether water quality and designated uses are impaired. In addition, the commenters argued that the federal agencies havenot offered objective evidence that additional management measures are needed to maintain water quality; , or that landslides resulting from forest management activities have caused exceedances in water quality or negatively impacted aquatic life.

Source: 61-A, 63-B, 67-B, 77-J, 77-K, 77-L

**Response:** NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon needs to do more to protect waters in high-risk landslide areas from logging activities to ensure water quality and designated uses are not impaired. Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA have revised the rationale in the final findings

35

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/docs/6217adminchanges.pdf

document to provide more specific scientific evidence to show the link between timber harvesting and landslide risk and how landslides increase sediment loads to nearby streams.

NOAA and EPA do not believe that a wider landscape-scale approach to assessing landslide impacts would be appropriate. While the effects of a single landslide may be diluted when a landscape scale view is taken, the impact to a specific stream reach (or reaches), and the designated uses of that stream, are real and can be significant. It is important to capture and consider these impacts when planning harvest activities so that landslide risks that can impair waterbodies can be minimized.

## I. Forestry Road Management

**Comment:** Several commenters were concerned about Oregon's inadequate practices to control polluted runoff from forest roads. Examples of negative impacts of logging roads to the watershed and habitat were noted by various commenters. One group noted that existing rules for forest roads are vague and prioritize logging over water quality protection. e

For example, they claimed Oregon's road location rule is not sufficient, stating that the rule only requires operators to minimize risk to streams rather than avoid water quality problems. Commenters also raised concern about road-related rules not being designed to eliminate delivery of fine sediment, or to ensure that sediment delivery does not impair water quality. Commenters also stated that the rules do not require existing, inactive logging roads or "legacy roads" be brought into compliance with water quality standards.

Another group made the argument that while NOAA and EPA have expressed their concerns about forest roads delivering sediment into streams and have requested that the state enact an inventory and reporting program for forest roads, they have not cited any sources supporting these concerns and have presented no basis for the request. One letter contended that the 2002-2003 changes to the FPA rules to better address forest roads, as well as success under the Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds were detailed in the State's submission and are evidence that the Oregon Forest Practices Act is working as it should. The letter stated that the Board of Forestry is committed to implementing additional management measures for forestry roads as needed. The commenter also noted that salmon stocks are recovering.

Source: 57-D, 57-I, 57-N, 57-O, 57-P, 57-R, 57-T, 57-U, 67-B, 75-D, 77-M, 77-N, 77-O, 77-P, 77-Q, 77-P, 77-Q

**Response:** As discussed more fully in the final findings document, NOAA and EPA continue to maintain that while the State has made some improvements to its management of forestry roads, the 2002-2003 FPA rule changes and voluntary measures are not sufficient to provide the protection needed to prevent water quality and designated use impairments. NOAA and EPA also are concerned that the FPA rules do not address legacy road issues or general maintenance issues for existing roads when construction or reconstruction activities do not trigger the FPA rules. The final findings document also explains that while Oregon's voluntary efforts may have some promise, the State has not satisfied the CZARA requirements to use voluntary programs, backed-by enforceable authorities, to support this additional management measure. Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA revised the final findings document to ensure statements made were supported by scientific literature.

### J. Impacts of Forestry Pesticide Application on Human Health, Drinking Water, and the Environment

Comment: Many commenters voiced concerns about the short and long-term impacts of pesticide and herbicide use associated with the forest industry in Oregon, especially using aerial spraying as a method of applying these chemicals. These commenters believe that Oregon coastal watersheds are not adequately protected from the use of these chemicals. Commenters raised the following concerns: adverse impacts to drinking water, human health, salmon, amphibian and crayfish habitat, water quality, and property values. One commenter stated amphibians are particularly vulnerable because they have moist, permeable skin and unshelled eggs that are directly exposed to soil and water that could be contaminated with pesticides. Another commenter also discussed how certain chemical properties of herbicides allow them to persist in the environment and to eventually be carried downstream to adversely impact aquatic life such as fish. They stated that pesticides and herbicides, like atrazine, can bind to soil particles and then wash into waterways through surface runoff, sediment erosion, or groundwater transport. One commenter noted that is of particular concern because in Oregon, it is legal to spray herbicides, like atrazine, over dry channels. During wetter months, when the channels fill with water, atrazine, bound to the soil, can be carried downstream and affect fish.

A commenter also stated that not enough is known about the interactions of various pesticides and herbicides chemicals when mixed. The commenter noted that synergistic effects of unknown components of pesticides could inhibit immune responses and pose long-term unknown issues.

Several commenters cited specific studies or personal observations to support their statements. For example, one commenter stated one finding of the report, *Oregon's Industrial Forests and Herbicide Use: A Case Study of Risk to People, Drinking Water and Salmon*, concluded that there are known endocrine disrupting chemicals entering Oregon's drinking water sources and fish-bearing streams.

Other commenters described acute health impacts (e.g., headaches, breathing issues) immediately following spray events and more long-term health issues they attributed to pesticide exposure. One commenter reported that his drinking water system tested positive for glyphosate, while another commenter, from the Triangle Lake area, stated that his urine and blood tested positive for 2,4-D and atrazine metabolites. Another commenter also relayed how people in Western Lane County were found to have low levels of insecticides in their blood. A commenter stated that pesticide application records showed that over 20 tons of pesticides were applied in a three-year period in the Triangle Lake area. Commenters also reported seeing dead fish in streams after spray events and noted that chemicals used in forest practices have been found in local streams.

Source: 2-C, 2-F, 2-G, 2-K, 2-J, 3-A, 3-B, 27-C, 28-C, 30-G, 30-P, 30-Q, 31-D, 35-L, 40-B, 42-F, 42-M, 42-R, 42-T, 46-E, 46-K, 46-O, 46-D, 46-E, 46-G, 48-F, 48-K,53-D, 54-D, 54-G, 54-F, 54-H, 55-M, 57-CF-A, 57-CF-B, 57-CF-D, 58-I, 59-A, 62-B, 62-C, 62-E, 69-B, 69-C, 69-D, 69-E, 69-F, 70-C, 70-D, 70-E, 70-G, 70-H, 70-J, 70-O, 72-B, 75-C, 76-A, 76-C, 76-D, 77-R, 77-S, 77-T, 83-M, 85-D, 85-E

**Response:** EPA and NOAA recognize that pesticides are being observed in some drinking water and stream samples in coastal Oregon and that many citizens are concerned about adverse public health and environmental impacts due to pesticide exposure. NOAA and EPA believe additional research and monitoring areneeded to understand the potential impacts of pesticide use in Oregon's coastal areas. The final decision document for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program recommends recommends that Oregon continue to strengthen and expand its forestry pesticide monitoring efforts, especially within the coastal nonpoint program area. NOAA and EPA encourage Oregon to develop these more robust

monitoring protocols in consultation with EPA and NOAA's National Marine Fisheries Service so that sound methodologies are selected to assess potential impacts to water quality and designated uses.

## K. Adequacy of Current Forestry Pesticide Management Practices for Protecting Water Quality and Designated Uses

**Comment:** Many commenters expressed concern that Oregon does not have adequate management practices in place for the application of pesticides by the forest industry to protect water quality and designated uses. They cited specific studies and personal experiences of pesticide exposure to illustrate that current practices led to pesticides impacting human health and the environment. (See summery comment VI.A Impacts of Forestry Pesticide Application above.)

Commenters asserted that Oregon does not have an effective pesticide management program to protect groundwater and drinking water. Many commenters focused on the inadequate spray buffers for pesticide application. For example, commenters asserted that Oregon's existing spray buffers for the aerial application of pesticides, including the 60 foot no-spray buffer around fish-bearing streams, are ineffective at protecting water quality and designated uses, including drinking water; the 60 foot buffer is too small and non-fish bearing streams are not protected at all. One commenter described that he observed narrow or non-existent buffers along streams that flow into the Siletz River where there are clear cuts to the banks and aerial spraying occurring over the cuts.

Several commenters noted that Oregon's spray buffer requirements, and many other pesticide management practices, were not as protective as requirements set by neighboring states. Commenters felt Oregon needed larger spray buffers around waterbodies for the aerial application of pesticides and herbicides. One commenter also suggested a pesticide-free buffer was needed around certain land uses, such as schools. Another commenter expressed concern that herbicide spraying was allowed to occur in Lane County despite protection zone language and the Water Districts' efforts to prevent application over the Clean Lake watershed (a drinking water watershed). Another commenter asserted that additional research is needed to determine if aerial spraying of herbicides by the forest industry is a necessary method of application.

Commenters did not feel Oregon's existing spray buffers were large enough to protect against aerial drift, which they asserted was a common occurrence given the microclimates of the Oregon Coast Range. Commenters were concerned that aerial drift of pesticides from the application site could impact nearby organic farms, vineyard owners, natural forest land owners, members of the community, streams, and drinking water sources. One commenter stated that although the Oregon Health Authority acknowledges that aerial drift can carry pesticides two to four miles from the application site, there is no monitoring of pesticide drift after application. Another commenter noted that glyphosate was detected in Jetty Creek, illustrating that legal spray buffers were not protective enough. A commenter suggested that EPA should require ODF, in consultation with DEQ, to exercise authority to review comments and require modifications of the written forest vegetation management plans when needed. A commenter also stated that additional management measures are necessary to provide increased protection for both fish and non-fish bearing streams during the aerial application of herbicides.

However, other commenters contended that Oregon's existing forestry pesticide management practices are adequate. They stated that pesticide applicators must be licensed and, along with landowners, are already subject to stringent regulations and guidelines under the FPA and FIFRA. One commenter also noted that ODF has developed guidelines to provide further assistance implementing the FPA rules,

including Forest Practice Rule Guidance for Chemical and Other Petroleum Products (2009). A few commenters asserted that EPA label requirements under FIFRA were sufficient. A commenter also noted that EPA has not revised the pesticide labels to reflect the restrictions that NOAA National Marine Fisheries Services' biological opinion on the pesticide labels and revising the labels are necessary to protect ESA-listed salmon.

One commenter stated that water quality monitoring activities for non-fish bearing streams during and after spraying herbicides has shown no detrimental impacts to water quality. One commenter cited a U.S. Geological Survey study (Kelly et. al, 2012) that looked at pesticide use in the Clackamas Basin. The commenter reported the study found that although low levels of pesticides were detected in some drinking water samples, the potential threat to human health was negligible. The study also compared pesticide contamination from urban, forestry, and agriculture use and found that the forest land pesticides were rarely detectable in the McKenzie River, even though forest land accounted for the largest land use in the basin. A commenter also stated that Oregon continues to monitor for over 100 pesticides, which allows the state to identify potential problems with the aerial application of herbicides, if any arise.

Sources: 2-E, 2-I, 3-A, 27-C, 28-B, 30-G, 30-S2, 35-D, 35-E, 35-J, 42-H, 42-Q, 45-B, 46-C, 46-I, 46-D, 49-H, 54-B, 55-N, 56-F, 57-CT-B, 58-F, 62-B, 69-C, 70-C, 70-E, 70-J, 70-K, 70-L, 70-M2, 70-N, 76-C, 77-R

**Response:** NOAA and EPA recognize there are concerns about the adequacy of Oregon's current spray buffers for pesticides and other pesticide management practices. UnderFor the basis of the decisionUnder this CZARA action, NOAA and EPA are only looking at the adequacy of the state's protective measures for Type N (non-fish bearing streams) during the aerial application of herbicides. The final decision document for Oregon's coastal nonpoint program lists several steps the state could take to provide better protection for these non-fish bearing streams.

Although CZARA allows each state to design a coastal nonpoint program that meets its unique needs and circumstances, NOAA and EPA encourage Oregon to look to its neighboring states for examples of more protective practices that may also be useful to implement during the aerial application of herbicides along Type N streams. As some commenters stated, Oregon does have smaller spray buffers for the aerial application of herbicides compared to neighboring states and could learn from neighboring states that have similar topography, weather conditions, and sensitive species. For example, for smaller non-fish bearing streams, Washington maintains a 50-foot riparian and spray buffer (WAC-222-38-040). Idaho has riparian and spray buffers for non-fish bearing streams of 100 feet (IAR 20-02-01). California has riparian buffers for non-fish bearing streams (\*\*), which implicitly restrict the aerial application of herbicides near the stream.

#### L. Inadequate Notification and Transparency by Forestry Industry When Pesticides Are Used

**Comment:** Several commenters expressed concern on inadequate notification procedures and lack of transparency related to the aerial application of pesticides. For example, one commenter described one instance where aerial spraying occurred within his watershed without warning. Commenters stated that the public is not informed of the exact date when spraying will occur and, instead, are provided a sixmonth window of whenspraying spraying may occur. They also asserted that the notification requirements were vague and that pesticide application records were not available to the public. A commenter stated that application records are only available on request ?to the State Forester. Another commenter stated that the Oregon Forest Practices Act prohibits researchers, doctors, and the public from obtaining accurate information about the types and quantities of herbicides that are sprayed.

Sources: 40-C, 42-G, 42-J, 42-K, 42-L, 42-P, 42-S, 46-E, 46-L, 48-G, 48-M, 53-D, 54-G7, 70-M, 85-I

**Response:** When pesticides are being used, it is important for the public to be well informed about when and what types of pesticides will be used near their propertyIn the final decision document, NOAA and EPA have recommended that ODF improve its notification process and transparency for the aerial application of herbicides and other pesticides. However, Oregon has discretion on how it chooses to implement its notification requirements contained in the Oregon Forest Practices Act.

### M. Inadequate Forestry Pesticide Monitoring

**Comment:** In addition to their general concern about pesticide use by the forest industry and inadequate spray buffers when pesticides are applied, several commenters expressed their concern about the adequacy of Oregon's water quality monitoring efforts following aerial application of pesticides and herbicides on forestry lands. One commenter stated Oregon has no program to determine the presence of forestry pesticides in the air that result in drift and deposition onto surface waters and soils. Commenters gave many examples of how they believe drinking water, human health, and fish and wildlife have been impaired by aerial spraying.

One commenter noted that without effective monitoring protocols, the state lacks data to prove aerial application is a problem and that improvements are needed. For example, one commenter stated there was no monitoring of aerial drift even though the Oregon Health Administration said chemicals could drift two to four miles. Another commenter also noted there was little to no coordination between DEQ and ODF on pesticide monitoring. A few commenters also questioned NOAA and EPA's praise of Oregon's Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan. They noted that while the state purportedly uses water monitoring data to develop adaptive management approaches, the state actually undertakes very little pesticide monitoring and that there is no evidence the state collects any data in coastal watersheds.

A commenter pointed out that while NOAA and EPA found state-level frameworks and actions sufficient for addressing pesticide water quality controls, none of the pilot monitoring programs supporting this finding occur in the coastal zone. A commenter also added that the agencies "improperly assume that, should riparian buffer standards for type N streams and monitoring programs within the coastal zone adhere to existing state laws and programs concerning water quality and pesticides, then Oregon's CNPCP would warrant approval." The commenter contended that existing state and federal laws do not sufficiently address a large portion of pesticide application activities and do not collect necessary pesticide application and risk data. Referring to Oregon's Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan, which has a component that relies on monitoring data, a commenter noted that the state does little monitoring of pesticides and there is no indication of data being collected in coastal watersheds. A commenter also expressed concern with the lack of timely coordination between DEQ and ODF on pesticide monitoring.

However, other commenters noted that the Board of Forestry specifically requires effectiveness monitoring and evaluation of the chemical rules which lay out how applicators should use pesticides. They state the rules are designed to ensure chemicals do not occur in soil, air, or waters in quantities injurious to water quality or the overall maintenance of terrestrial or aquatic life. A commenter also noted that that state has established pesticides from forest practices as a low priority in the EPA-

40

approved Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan because pesticide monitoring for forestland has shown that pesticide concentrations are below the lowest benchmarks provided by EPA.

Source: 27-B, 27-D, 30-R, 30-S, 42-G, 42-H, 42-N, 42-O, 46-H, 48-H, 49-H, 49-I, 53-D, 53-H, 53-I, 54-E, 54-F, 54-G1, 57-II, 57-II4, 62-C, 62-F, 70-B, 70-F, 70-J, 77-R, 77-T

**Response:** In order to employ an effective adaptive management approach to pesticide use, as Oregon has proposed, it is important for the state to have a robust pesticide monitoring and tracking program in place that includes timely sampling (e.g. right after aerial application) and monitoring sites throughout the coastal nonpoint area. Although some monitoring studies have not found herbicides at harmful levels, as discussed more fully in the final decision document, NOAA and EPA believe Oregon would benefit from improved pesticide monitoring, especially expanding its pilot Pesticide Stewardship Program to include several sites within the coastal management area.

## N. Forestry Landslide Management

**Comment:** Some commenters acknowledged that landslides caused by logging practices, such as clear cutting on steep slopes, are a real problem in Oregon and additional management measures are necessary to address these impacts. Commenters noted that Oregon does not have sufficient programs to reduce landslide risk (except for accessing the public safety risk) and to control nonpoint pollution due to logging on private lands.

Others expressed their disagreement with the federal agencies' proposed finding and argued that the evidence provided by the federal entities was misleading, only focusing on "landslide density relationships" rather than considering the "total number of landslides triggered during major storms". If the latter is considered, one would see that the "potential increases in sediment delivery to public resources from landslides...is proportionally small". The commenters recommended that EPA consider a broader scale view over longer timeframes to evaluate whether water quality and designated uses are impaired. In addition, they argued that EPA has not offered objective evidence that additional management measures are needed to maintain water quality; the federal agencies have not produced any evidence that landslides resulting from forest management activities cause exceedances in water quality or negatively impact aquatic life.

Source: 61-A, 63-B, 67-B, 77-J, 77-K, 77-L

**Response:** NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon needs to do more to protect high-risk landslide areas from logging activities to ensure water quality and designated uses are protected. Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA have revised the rationale in the final findings document to provide more specific scientific evidence to show the link between timber harvesting and landslide risk and how landslides increase sediment loads to nearby streams.

NOAA and EPA disagree that a wider landscape-scale approach to assessing landslide impacts would be appropriate. While the effects of a single landslide may be diluted when a landscape scale view is taken, the impact to a specific stream reach (or reaches), and the designated uses of that stream, are real and can be significant. It is still important to capture and consider these impacts when planning harvest activities so that landslide risks that can impair waterbodies can be minimized.

41

#### O. Forestry Road Management

**Comment:** Several commenters expressed concern about Oregon's inadequate practices to control polluted runoff from forest roads. Examples of negative impacts of logging roads to the watershed and habitat were noted by various commenters. Commenters noted that existing rules for forest roads are vague and prioritize logging over water quality protection. For example, they claimed Oregon's road location rule, which only requires operators to minimize risk to streams rather than requiring them to avoid water quality problems, is not sufficient. Other concerns commenters raised with Oregon's current rules for forest roads included how the rules are not designed to eliminate delivery of fine sediment or to ensure that delivery does not impair water quality. Commenters also stated that the rules do not require existing, inactive logging roads or "legacy roads" be brought into compliance with water quality standards.

For example, they claimed Oregon's road location rule, which only requires operators to minimize risk to streams rather than requiring them to avoid water quality problems, is not sufficient. Other commenters raised concern that Oregon's current rules for forest roads are not designed to eliminate delivery of fine sediment or to ensure that delivery does not impair water quality. Commenters also stated that the rules do not require existing, inactive logging roads or "legacy roads" to be brought into compliance with water quality standards.

Another commenter argued that while NOAA and EPA have expressed their concerns about forest roads delivering sediment into streams and have requested that the state enact an inventory and reporting program for forest roads, they have not cited any sources supporting these concerns and have presented no basis for the request. The commenter contended that the 2002-2003 changes to the FPA rules to better address forest roads and successes under the Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds described in the State's submission are evidence that the Oregon Forest Practices Act is working as it should. The commenter stated the Board of Forestry is committed to implement additional management measures for forestry roads as needed. The commenter also noted that salmon stocks are recovering.

Source: 57-D, 57-I, 57-N, 57-O, 57-P, 57-R, 57-T, 57-U, 67-B, 75-D, 77-M, 77-N, 77-O, 77-P, 77-Q, 77-P, 77-Q

Response: As discussed more fully in the final findings document, NOAA and EPA continue to maintain that while the State has made some improvements to its management of forestry roads, the 2002-2003 FPA rule changes and Oregon's voluntary measures are not sufficient to provide the protection needed for water quality and designated uses. As some commenters noted, NOAA and EPA also are concerned that the FPA rules do not address legacy road issues or general maintenance issues for existing roads when construction or reconstruction activities do not trigger the FPA rules. The final findings document also explains that while Oregon's voluntary efforts may have some promise, the State has not satisfied the CZARA requirements to use voluntary programs, backed-by enforceable authorities, to support this additional management measure. Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA revised the final findings document to include scientific references that support the agencies' statements and conclusions.

#### P. Forestry Clear Cuts

**Comment:** Commenters expressed their concerns with the amount of clear cutting that occurs in Oregon. They disagreed with the FPA rule which allows up to 120 acres of forest to be clear cut and

42

stated that the rule did not consider the cumulative impacts of multiple clear cuts. Commenters described how clear cutting impacts water quality. They noted that clear cutting leads to increased sediment runoff and is typically followed by pesticide and herbicide applications that also runoff to nearby waterways. They noted that increased sediment loads lead to the loss of fish spawning habitat and that toxics from pesticides and herbicides can also impact aquatic and human health. Commenters reflected that Oregon's lack of riparian buffers make the impacts of clear cutting greater since adequate buffers are not left to help filter sediment and pesticides from runoff before reaching waterways. In addition, commenters were concerned with clear cutting on steep, erosional slopes, which contributes to landslide problems and further impacts water quality. One commenter argued that clear cutting is not sustainable and Oregon needs to practice sustainable forestry. Commenters provided examples of clear cutting in Oregon's coastal area such as: extensive clear cutting in riparian areas, including waterways that provide drinking water; clear cutting on steep slopes with erosive soils; and clear cutting in areas within designated spotted owl sites and high-risk areas.

Source: 12-A, 40-A, 42-D, 43-D, 53-F. 75-B, 75-C, 75-D,

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize that clear cutting, if not managed well, can have adverse impacts to water quality and designated uses. That is why NOAA and EPA placed a condition to develop additional management measures for forestry on Oregon's program that specifically require the state to provide greater protection of riparian buffers around small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams, for the protection of high-risk landslide areas, and greater riparian protections during the aerial application of herbicides along non-fish bearing streams. These additional management measures will help protect water quality and designated uses from the impacts of clear cutting. The state has failed to address these additional management requirements to date. Therefore, NOAA and EPA find that the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program under CZARA. The final findings document recommends actions Oregon can take to address these additional management measure requirements and thus help protect coastal water quality from adverse impacts associated with clear cutting.

#### Χ. **AGRICULTURE**

### A. Ability of Oregon's Agricultural Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements

Comment: Some commenters noted that they did not believe Oregon had satisfied the CZARA requirements for Agriculture and the conditions related to the agriculture management measures that NOAA and EPA placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. They noted that Oregon must address impacts caused by polluted runoff from agricultural activities. Various points were made about the inadequacy of the management approaches and programs the state relies on to meet the CZARA requirements (see additional comments related to agriculture below for detailed examples).

Other commenters felt that the State had satisfied the CZARA agriculture management measure requirements and the conditions placed on its program related to agriculture (see additional comments related to agriculture for detailed examples). They stated that finding otherwise would be unreasonable and contrary to CZARA requirements, as it would also hold Oregon to a higher standard than other states. Some commenters also contended that if NOAA and EPA find that the State has not submitted an

43

approvable program for agriculture, that decision would punish the agriculture community; they would lose important federal funding that help reduce polluted runoff from agricultural activities.

Source: 5-B, 13-C, 19-C, 44-F, 47-B, 49-G, 56-J, 60-A, 64-A, 64-C, 65-F, 66-A, 66-C, 66-A, 68-C, 71, 84-B

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have another opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

#### B. Extent of Nonpoint Source Pollution from Agriculture

Comment: Several commenters questioned NOAA and EPA's claim in the proposed findings rationale that nonpoint source problems from agriculture are widespread. Commenters stated that agriculture was not the predominant land use within the coastal nonpoint management area. Two different commenters provided statistics on the extent of agricultural land within the coastal nonpoint management area to support this claim. While they presented slightly different statistics (i.e., agriculture land represents only five percent of land use in the coastal zone with pasture/hay use the predominant land use versus 25 percent of land within the coastal nonpoint program area is agriculture but less than one percent of those agricultural lands are used for activities other than pasture/hay), they arrived at the same conclusion. Given that agricultural land comprises a small overall land area and that most of these agricultural lands are used for pasture or hay, potential water quality impacts from agriculture are reduced since there is little opportunity for soil disturbance or nutrient loading from traditional row crops. They contended that most ambient water quality monitoring reports indicate "fair to excellent water quality" and monitoring sites with poor conditions are not due to agricultural activities.

The same commenters did not feel that NOAA and EPA supported their statement in the proposed findings document that water quality impacts from agriculture were widespread. They found fault with NOAA and EPA's sole reliance on NOAA National Marine Fisheries Services' (NMFS) recent listings for coho salmon and draft recovery plans (both under the Endangered Species Act). One commenter stated that the draft salmon listings and recovery plan findings are based on opinion and anecdotal evidence and are unsupported by scientific fact. Therefore, he requested that NOAA and EPA's references to the coho salmon listings and recovery plan findings as they relate to agriculture impacts to water quality be removed. Another commenter stated that NMFS's listings and plans did not support a conclusion that water quality or designated use impairments due to agriculture are "widespread." For example, the commenter reflected that the NMFS documents do not specify which land use(s) require greater buffers to adequately protect coho salmon.

However, other commenters noted that polluted runoff from agricultural activities are a significant concern and contribute to water quality degradation. They noted that Oregon must address nonpoint

44

source pollution impacts from agriculture. (See also response to "Effectiveness of Oregon's Agriculture Programs for Achieving Water Quality Standards and Protecting Designated Uses" comment.)

Source: 13-C, 19C, 64-H, 66-H, 68-H, 70-O, 71-B, 71-F, 71-M, 84-C, 84-G

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## C. Effectiveness of Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Achieve Water Quality Standards and Protect Designated Uses

Comment: Several commenters expressed concern that the approaches Oregon relies on to meet the CZARA agriculture management measure requirements are not sufficient to achieve water quality standards and protect designated uses. Several commenters stated that the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area (AWQMA) rules are too vague to ensure water quality standards are achieved. Another commenter believed that Oregon's pesticide management practices are inadequate to meet water quality standards. One commenter stated that ODA publicly acknowledged that even 100 percent landowner compliance with the current AWQMA rules was not sufficient for achieving water quality standards. The commenters concluded that it is important for the state to include agriculture management measures that enable the state to achieve and maintain water quality standards.

Commenters provided several examples of why they believe Oregon's agriculture programs are unable to meet water quality standards and designated uses. One commenter mentioned that Tillamook Bay was closed to shellfish harvesting for 100 days of the year due to polluted runoff from dairy farms. Another commenter stated that Oregon's Water Use Basin Program failed to maintain minimum water flows, which resulted in impairments to water quality and habitat needed for sensitive and endangered species.

Several other commenters, however, stated that Oregon has developed water quality standards designed to protect designated uses (including coho salmon and other endangered or threatened fish species) and that Oregon's agriculture programs, including the AWQMA Program, are designed to ensure agriculture activities do not prevent the State from achieving those water quality standards and protecting species. One commenter cited excerpts from the North Coast Basin AWQMA rule that state, "No person conducting agricultural land management shall cause pollution of any waters of the state or place or cause to be placed any wastes in a location where such wastes are likely to escape or be carried into the waters of the state by any means (ORS 468B.025(1)(a))" and "No person conducting agricultural land management shall discharge any wastes into the waters of the state if the discharge reduces the quality of such waters below the water quality standards establish." (OAR 603-095-0840)

Source: 46-H, 57-AA, 57-GG, 57-NN, 65-G, 66-E, 71-N, 78-F, 78-G, 83-G, 84-B

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## D. Effectiveness of the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area Program and Plans for Meeting the CZARA Management Measures

**Comment:** Several commenters expressed concern with Oregon's reliance on the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area (AWQMA) Program to meet the CZARA management measures and address polluted runoff. However, other commenters were supportive of the program and thought it did enable the state to meet its CZARA agriculture requirements.

Commenters who believed the AWQMA Program did not satisfy the CZARA requirements were concerned that the AWQMA plans, which include the CZARA management measures for agriculture in their appendices, are voluntary. One commenter cited Oregon statute and rules that state: "The rules adopted under this subsection shall constitute the only enforceable aspects of a water quality management plan" (ORS 568.912(1)) and "Area rules are the only enforceable aspect of an AWQMA plan" (OAR 603-090-000(4)). The commenters were concerned that the AWQMA rules, which provide ODA with enforcement authority for the program, do not include specific requirements consistent with the CZARA 6217(g) management measures that adequately protect water quality. They believed the AWQMA Program was not sufficient for meeting CZARA requirements because management measures must be backed by enforceable authority under CZARA. The CZARA management measures in the appendix of the voluntary plans are not enforceable.

A few commenters who participated in AWQMA planning efforts for several different coastal basins cited personal observations that supported their conclusions that the voluntary AWQMA plans lacked specific requirements to adequately protect water quality. One participant described how the Mid-Coast Basin planning team rejected including more specific protections for riparian buffers in the plan even though they were aware that water quality problems in the basin, such as temperature increases and bacteria contamination from livestock, were created or exacerbated by inadequate riparian vegetation. Another commenter who had experience with the Inland Rogue AWQMA plan stated that what was deemed an inappropriate land use practice was subjective because the plan and rules lacked specific thresholds for what was or was not an inappropriate activity.

One commenter expressed concern that ODA does not have an implementation plan, with interim milestones and timeline, in place to ensure the voluntary actions in the plans occur. Another commenter noted the State's inability to point to significant achievements of the AWQMA Program to improve agricultural land use practices that have caused or contributed to water quality impairments. The commenter believed that since the AWQMA plans and rules have been in place since 2007, the State

46

should have more to show for the program by now if it was actually achieving its goals to protect and improve water quality.

Several other commenters had a different perspective. They felt that the AWQMA Program does enable Oregon to satisfy the CZARA agriculture management measures and the conditions related to agriculture that NOAA and EPA placed on its coastal nonpoint program. One commenter contended that the AWQMA plans and rules exceed CZARA requirements. The commenters stated the coastal AWQMA plans directly reference the CZARA management measures and that ODA has the authority to require the CZARA management measures and to impose additional measures, if necessary. They believed the AWQMA plans and rules provide sufficient goals, policies, and authorities, to improve water quality within coastal watersheds.

One commenter stated that the AWQMA Program includes many practices that are consistent with (or exceed) the CZARA management measures. For example, the plans and rules ensure animal wastes are placed to avoid impacts to water quality, site capable riparian vegetation is in place to reduce erosion, strict nutrient limits are established for waterways, and livestock access to waterways is limited to protect water quality and streambanks.

A few commenters objected to claims by others that the AWQMA plans and rules do not provide specific practices or requirements, such as set buffer widths. They claimed mandating such specific requirements be included in the plans or rules would be applying a "one-size-fits-all" approach which is contrary to the inherent flexibility CZARA affords. One commenter also stated that neither CZARA nor the 6217(g) guidance prescribes specific agricultural practices through the CZARA management measures.

Some commenters, who included several farmers, described how ODA works with ranchers and farmers to modify, reduce, and remove ineffective agriculture practices. They stated that farmers have worked hard to meet or exceed water quality standards by working with the State to develop AWQMA plans to set watershed goals and prioritize investments to enhance water quality. Farmers noted that they willingly participated in the AWQMA Program and other voluntary programs because they had the understanding that the program and their voluntary efforts would meet all federal and state regulatory requirements for agriculture.

Commenters also noted the success of the state's AWQMA Program and voluntary efforts over the years. For example, one commenter stated between 1998 and 2012, the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (OWEB) contributed nearly \$18 million to support coastal agriculture projects and Soil and Water Conservation Districts and landowners provided an additional \$5 million in-kind support. These efforts restored over 950 linear stream miles and improved agricultural practices that impacted over 2,750 acres of farmland. In addition, the commenter also stated, that landowners voluntarily enrolled thousands of acres of farmland in federal programs designed to improve water quality.

Source: 55-E, 56-J, 57-CC, 57-EE, 64-C, 64-F, 65-B, 65-C, 65-D, 65-E, 65-F, 66-C, 66-F, 68-C, 68-F, 71-A, 71-B, 71-C, 71-G, 71-K, 71-N, 71-P, 71-Q, 71-R, 72-A, 73-A, 78-H, 78-I, 78-K, 84-D, 84-I, 84-N, 84-O

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them

47

closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## E. Need for Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Have a Greater Focus on Prevention Rather than Rely on Addressing Water Quality Impairments After They Occur

**Comment:** A few commenters asserted that the AWQMA Program and plans only focused on areas with known water quality impairments. They felt that the AWQMA Program did not provide sufficient protection for pristine areas to prevent them from becoming degraded. They stated by focusing on impairment rather than protection, ODA is allowing polluting practices to occur for many years until water quality becomes degraded and is documented through a TMDL. Commenters were also concerned that the AWQMA plans do not require restoration, especially pertaining to riparian buffers surrounding former agricultural sites. (See also discussion under Agriculture-Buffer and Agriculture-Legacy Issues comments.)

A few other commenters disagreed with NOAA and EPA's statement in the proposed findings document that AWQMA plans focused primarily on impaired areas. They stated that landowners generally are expected to protect water quality, not just impaired waters. They believe that ODA implements controls through the AWQMA Program to address sources of existing impairments as well as prevent polluted runoff. One commenter provided a specific example of the North Coast Basin rules (OAR 603-095-0840) to illustrate how the standards address impaired areas as well as provide protection and restoration benefits. Another commenter felt that ODA was coordinating well with DEQ to ensure continued integrity of the AWQMA Program and plans and ensure that landowners have the tools and adaptive approach to address polluted runoff.

Source: 46-H, 55-F, 80-I, 84-A, 84-D, 84-M, 84-P

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

### F. Effectiveness of Oregon Department of Agriculture's Enforcement of Agriculture Programs

**Comment:** Several commenters stated they were concerned with ODA's lack of enforcement of its AWQMA rules and other agricultural rules. Other commenters did not believe there was an enforcement problem. They argued that CZARA does not require states to take specific enforcement

action to receive approval. Rather, states only need to have management measures in place, backed by enforcement authority, which they believed Oregon has done.

Commenters that were concerned about enforcement of Oregon's agriculture programs believed Oregon's complaint-driven enforcement approach was not sufficient and that the state was not using its enforcement authorities when voluntary agriculture approaches fail to protect water quality. For example, one commenter, who is an agricultural landowner and a member of an AWQMA local advisory committee, noted that the committee was informed that the AWQMA plan would be complaint driven and compliance was voluntary. The commenter questioned the effectiveness of this approach for protecting water quality and designated uses when ODA only issued three fines over the last eleven years.

One commenter felt ODA works to protect the agriculture industry more than implement the authorities it has to protect water quality. As a result, enforcement is only taken for very egregious cases and even then, it proceeds slowly. Another commenter also stated how difficult it could be to get ODA to take action on a complaint since only signed complaints actually trigger an investigation. Another commenter asserted that polluted runoff from agriculture is difficult to control because most agricultural activities are exempted from the same Clean Water Act standards. Over all, these commenters believed ODA's lax enforcement has allowed agriculture activities to continue to cause and contribute to water quality and designated use impairments.

A commenter was concerned that ODA lacks an implementation plan to ensure that voluntary implementation of the AWQMA plans and other voluntary efforts occur. He noted that the implementation plan should include a proactive approach to enforcement (i.e., not rely entirely on a complaint-driven approach) and an enforcement response plan to ensure proper enforcement procedures and corrective actions are triggered when voluntary agricultural efforts are not being implemented or when voluntary approaches are not successfully protecting water quality.

Other commenters provided an opposing view. They argued that most agricultural landowners comply with existing water quality management rules and meet relevant CZARA requirements. They asserted that Oregon has a process in place to effectively address noncompliance issues and that ODA has the ability to enforce the AWQMA program and ensure compliance with water quality requirements.

They refute claims by others that few ODA enforcement actions over the years demonstrate that ODA does not have the ability and/or will to enforce the AWQMA program and ensure water quality is protected. The commenters noted that when a problem is identified, ODA first works closely with the noncompliant landowner to make necessary land use changes voluntarily before turning to enforcement. Therefore, they explained that most issues are corrected before a formal enforcement action is needed. Commenters also highlighted the existing review and monitoring processes ODA has enacted to track program "implementation and effectiveness". (See also discussion for "Agriculture-Monitoring and Tracking" comment.)

As noted above, commenters contended that while CZARA requires the State and its agencies to have enforcement authority for the CZARA management measures, CZARA does not require states to take a certain number of enforcement actions or meet a specific enforcement threshold. They believe that not only does ODA have suitable enforcement authority but the state's July 2013 coastal nonpoint program

submission, which provided examples of several agriculture enforcement actions, demonstrates that ODA has used its authority to enforce the AWQMA rules, where necessary and appropriate.

Source: 41-C, 46-H, 53-E, 54-K, 55-I, 55-D, 56-J, 56-K, 78-J, 80-F

**Response:** NOAA and EPA recognize there are concerns about how well Oregon is enforcing its agriculture programs, including the AWQMA Program. NOAA and EPA continue to encourage the state to improve enforcement and tracking of the AWQMA Program and to ensure the state is using its authority under the AWQMA Program to the fullest to protect water quality and designated uses. However, under CZARA, NOAA and EPA cannot consider how vigorously a state is enforcing a particular program for coastal nonpoint program approval, only whether or not the state has processes in place to implement the CZARA 6217(g) measures. (See response to Comment IV.C, Enforcement, for fuller discussion of this issue).

# G. Inadequacy of Oregon Water Resources Department's (OWRD) Water Use Basin Program for Meeting Irrigation Management Measure

Comment: One group commented that the Oregon Water Resources Department's (OWRD's) Water Use Basin Program is inadequate for meeting CZARA requirements for agriculture. They suggested that NOAA and EPA were incorrect when finding that OWRD's Water Use Basin Program supports the irrigation measure and reiterated that Oregon's Basin Programs do not ensure that water quality and habitat for sensitive and endangered species will be protected. They urged EPA and NOAA to look closely at the deficiencies of the Basin Programs before attributing any water quality or fish habitat protection value to them as a measure in support of Oregon's agricultural conditions. They added that Oregon's rules provide no assurance that water use will be adequately limited to maintain minimum flows and that the Basin Programs fail, in practice, to protect minimum perennial streamflows and instream rights held by OWRD for the protection of aquatic wildlife and water quality. They requested that EPA should disapprove Oregon's agricultural measures and acknowledge the lack of protection offered by Oregon's Water Use Basin Programs for preservation of aquatic life and designated uses in the agencies' final determination.

Source: 65-B, 65-C, 65-D, 65-E, 65-F, 65-G

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

#### H. Agriculture Riparian Buffers

**Comment:** Various commenters noted the importance of, and need for, adequate agricultural riparian buffers along both fish and non-fish bearing streams. They stated the buffers were important to protect

water quality, including cold water temperatures needed for the recovery and health of native salmon. The commenters felt that Oregon currently lacks appropriate riparian management practices for agriculture lands to help meet water quality standards and to protect coho salmon, amphibians, and drinking water. In addition, a commenter pointed out that ODA's remote sensing monitoring of riparian areas has shown little improvements in buffers despite implementation of the AWQMA Program and other agriculture programs.

Several commenters provided specific examples of Oregon's poor riparian buffer management. For example, several scommenters contended that management measures in Oregon's agricultural plans are deficient in providing protection of stream banks, bank stability, and the destruction of riparian areas by livestock. They explained that stream banks are key to protecting water bodies from elevated sediment delivery that affects levels of turbidity and fine sediment in streams and eroding stream banks contribute to temperature increases, reduce large woody debris to streams, which is critical to salmonid recovery, and contribute to nutrient and pesticide delivery from upslope agricultural activities.

Another commenter described his experience serving as an advisory member to the Mid-Coast Basin AWQMA Advisory Committee during its local area planning in 2009. He explained that when specific buffer proposals were presented to the committee, "All of the specific proposals for riparian protection were rejected by the committee, despite their knowledge of specific water quality problems in the basin created or exacerbated by inadequate riparian vegetation, including stream temperature problems and bacterial contamination from livestock."

A few commenters also discussed how the AWQMA rules do not require active restoration of suitable riparian vegetation. Rather the rules only prohibit agricultural activities from preventing the natural reestablishment of "site capable" riparian vegetation that often results in the establishment of invasive species, like blackberries, along the riparian zone; these invasive species do not provide the same water quality protection and habitat value as native vegetation.

Other commenters believed that Oregon's current riparian management practices were sufficient for meeting CZARA requirements. Commenters asserted the AWQMA rule did provide for protection of riparian areas and stated that if a violation occurs, then certain actions are required. The example provide is when agricultural activities inhibit establishment of riparian vegetation, the livestock would have to be removed or managed appropriately. A commenter provided an example of several North Coast Basin AWQMA rule requirements, such agriculture management activities must be conducted in a way that maintains stream bank integrity through 25-year storm events and minimize the degradation of established native vegetation while allowing for the presence of nonnative vegetation. The commenter refuted others' claims that the "site capable" vegetation required by the rules was not effective at protecting water quality. He asserted that "site capable" vegetation plays an important role in filtering pesticides from runoff before it enters surface waters.

Commenters also pointed out that farmers and ranchers implemented many practices to protect and restore riparian vegetation such as installed miles of piping for livestock watering, and planted and fenced many miles of stream banks.

Commenters believed that there is no requirement in CZARA or Section 6217(g) requiring specific riparian buffers on agricultural lands and that NOAA and EPA provided no concrete evidence in the

proposed determination document to demonstrate why Oregon needed to improve its management of agriculture riparian buffers to meet CZARA requirements. One commenter did not believe the NMFS reports NOAA and EPA cited in the proposed determination document specified that agriculture land use as a reason better riparian buffers were needed to protect coho salmon.

Source: 15-H, 44-F, 49-G, 55-E, 55-H, 57-SS, 57-XX, 57-YY, 57-ZZ, 71-H, 71-R, 71-W, 71-AI, 71-AJ, 72-A, 78-G, 78-F, 81-A, 83-E, 83-F, 83-L, 84-G, 84-O

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

#### I. Agriculture Pesticide Management

Note: Comments specifically related to pesticides and agriculture are summarized and responded to below. However, NOAA and EPA received general comments on pesticide management as well as specific pesticides related to forestry. Please see Pesticides-General and Forestry-Pesticides for a full discussion of the comments received related to pesticides.

**Comment:** Commenters expressed concerns with the amount of pesticide application and the lack of management measures in place to address agricultural pesticide use in Oregon. They stated inappropriate pesticide use and controls impacted both human and environmental health. Commenters concluded that Oregon's management measures for pesticides are not adequate to meet water quality standards or support designated uses and additional management measures to address pesticides are needed. Commenters asserted that Oregon needs to improve upon both its application restrictions, providing greater controls on spraying in coastal watersheds, and its protections for all stream classes.

Commenters provided specific examples to support their belief that agriculture pesticide management was inadequate. For example, members of AWQMA local advisory committees claimed that the committees were advised not to even consider pesticides as a pollutant. Therefore, they questioned if the AWQMA Program is sufficient to meet the CZARA 6217(g) management measure requirements. Another commenter referred to an herbicide monitoring study that found that polluted runoff resulted from herbicide applications on agricultural lands, as well as other sources.

Other commenters believed that Oregon does not have sufficient programs in place to monitor pesticide use and impacts. They argued that unknown and unmonitored uses, along with unmonitored health and environmental risks associated with pesticides, contribute to the inadequacy of Oregon's program. A commenter recommended pesticide management measures require re-evaluations of endpoints and health and environment impacts because most risk assessments for pesticides are based on old and

incomplete data and endpoint evaluations. In addition, risk assessments also should include testing of inert ingredients found in pesticide products.

One commenter also stated that NOAA and EPA's rationale for agriculture in the proposed determination document does not make any conclusions on the adequacy of Oregon's program to protect water quality and designated uses from pesticides applied to agricultural lands.

However, not all commenters believed Oregon's agriculture pesticide management program was inadequate. Other commenters believed that Oregon does have appropriate management practices and rules in place. A commenter stated that Oregon law already encompasses all 6217(g) requirements for pesticide management. All landowners are required to follow pesticide label requirements under the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act ("FIFRA") and follow ODA's pesticide rules. These rules, coupled with the state's Pesticide Stewardship Program, CAFO, and AWQMA Programs, allow the State to address any agricultural pesticide issues. In addition, a commenter mentioned that the AWQMA Program's site capable vegetation requirement for riparian areas filters pesticides from runoff before they enter waterways. Because applying pesticides costs money, farmers have an economic incentive to use them judiciously and keep pesticides where they are applied.

Source: 28-D, 38-A, 46-H, 54-B, 54-D, 54-G, 54-H, 54-L, 54-M, 54-N, 54-O, 54-P, 54-Q, 54-R, 54-S, 57-GG, 57-HH, 58-G, 59-A, 71-AH, 71-AI, 71-AJ, 71-AK, 72-A, 81-B, 83-A, 83-E, 83-M

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

### I. Combined Animal Feeding Operations

**Comment:** A few commenters expressed concerns with Oregon's track record at regulating livestock practices. They suggested that Oregon does not even have agriculture management measures in place to adequately regulate concentrated concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFOs). One commenter recommended additional agriculture management measures were needed to improve permitting, monitoring, and relocation of CAFOs.

One commenter pointed out that enforcement of CAFO and other livestock management measures is problematic in Oregon. Inadequate enforcement contributes to degraded water quality. Commenters referenced many examples of water pollution from livestock, including fecal waste from cows floating in waterways. They described instances where complaints against CAFOs have been submitted repeatedly to ODA but they received no response or resolution to their complaints.

On the other hand, other commenters explained that Oregon's existing requirements relating to managing CAFOs are adequate to maintain water quality and disagreed that additional management measures are needed. They explained that ODA's rules require landowners to evaluate fertilizer efficiency, assess the layout of their farms and storage facilities, locate potential areas where runoff could contact nutrient carrying substances and relocate or avoid placing storage there. In addition, they stated that CAFOs are subject to state-wide NPDES permits and are therefore exempt from 6217(g). Moreover, they contended that landowners still go beyond what is required in the 6217(g) CAFO management measures by ensuring there is no discharge to water; runoff is stored and covered; and waste and runoff nutrient levels, temperature, amount of time stored, and time and quantity of land application of manure at agronomic rates are measured and monitored.

Source: 15-F, 15-H, 60-C, 71-Y, 71-Z, 71-AE, 81-B

**Response:** NOAA and EPA acknowledge receiving several pictures and personal anecdotes from commenters that show problem situations, e.g., *please fill in example,* that could have an adverse impact on coastal water quality. The federal agencies are not in a position via this CZARA action to assess or conclude whether these are CAFO enforcement failures. Nonetheless the agencies strongly encourage the state to take action to assess and correct any such infractions through its enforcement program. AsAs noted previously, under CZARA, NOAA and EPA cannot consider how well a state is enforcing a particular program for coastal nonpoint program approval, only whether or not the state has processes in place to implement the CZARA 6217(g) measures. (See response to Comment IV.C, Enforcement, for fuller discussion of this issue).

#### J. Agriculture Grazing Management

Comment: A few commenters expressed concerns on the adequacy of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program in addressing the 6217(g) grazing management measure. Several commenters believed the 6217(g) management measures were flawed and did not provide adequate protection of water quality. They stated that, as written, the grazing management measure allows for broad interpretation that can result in the adoption of ineffective grazing management approaches that do not protect or restore riparian vegetation and do not provide stream shading, as they believed was the case in Oregon. For example, they did not believe the 6217(g) management measure requirement to provide salt and water for livestock away from riparian zones was effective. One commenter criticized the 6217(g) measure for not requiring a halt to grazing in riparian areas during the summer.

Other commenters supported Oregon's grazing practices. They felt the AWQMA Program is consistent with the 6217(g) grazing management measure and protects stream banks and water sources from grazing activities. They point out that AWQMA rules limit the amount of time livestock have access to waterways. In addition, the rules do not allow agricultural activities, including grazing, to inhibit the growth of "site capable" riparian vegetation. If there were a violation of this restriction, livestock would need to be removed or managed more appropriately.

Source: 57-YY, 71-AG, 71-AH, 71-AI

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them

closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

### K. Need for Additional Management Measures for Agriculture

Comment: Multiple commenters noted that Oregon needed to implement additional management measures for agriculture to meet water quality standards including the protection of designated uses. One commenter believed that the existing agriculture management measures do not protect waterbodies from temperature pollution. He stated that temperature pollution is the most pervasive water quality problem in coastal lowland streams and that elevated temperatures can also impact salmonid productivity. He concluded that it is very likely agriculture activities are contributing to temperature standard violations because for most TMDLs, the allowable temperature increases for nonpoint source pollutants is zero. He believed that none of the AWQMA rules for Oregon coastal watersheds incorporate additional management measures needed to meet the zero load allocations established in the temperature TMDLs.

Commenters suggested specific additional management measures to protect water quality. For example, to address temperature pollution, several comments recommended that minimum riparian buffer widths need to be established. One commenter stated that published literature suggested that the minimum width should be no less than 100 feet (30 meters) and that greater than 100 foot buffers may be needed in certain areas, such as low gradient meandering channels that are adjacent to designated critical habitat for listed species. Another commenter believed that specific height and density requirements also needed to be established for riparian vegetated buffers.

Other additional management measures that commenters identified included: adopting better pesticide management; fencing streams and riparian areas to reduce impacts from livestock; improving permitting, monitoring and relocation of CAFOs; and adopting regulatory provisions to promote the establishment of riparian vegetation in critical habitat areas and the reintroduction of beaver in suitable locations. One commenter expressed concern over diminishing beaver population because they are being trapped and hunted out. He notes that beavers play an important role in maintain natural stream channels, wetlands, and complex floodplains.

On the other hand, several other commenters believed that additional management measures for agriculture were not needed. The commenters asserted that EPA and NOAA have not provided specific data or information that would support the need for additional management measures. They believed that CZARA does not require states to implement specific practices, such as specific requirements for agricultural riparian buffers or the restoration of lands to pre-agricultural uses. In addition, they assert that CZARA does not give NOAA and EPA the authority to place specific additional management measure requirements on a state's program. Rather, they state that the CZARA guidance notes that it is the state's responsibility to identify when, where, and what additional management measures are needed. (See discussion under General-Additional Management Measures for response to this specific comment).

#### Response:

Source: 15-H, 23-B, 44-C, 44-F, 44-G, 47-B, 56-M, 57-CC, 57-EE, 57-GG, 57-XX, 60-A, 60-E, 64-E, 66-E, 68-E, 71-E, 71-H, 71-I, 84-I

#### K. Economic Achievability of Agriculture Management Measures

**Comment:** A few commenters emphasized that CZARA requires that all management measures to be "economically achievable" (Section 6217(g)(5)). Therefore they asserted that it would be inconsistent with CZARA to require landowners to implement management measures that are not "economically achievable." They stated that Oregon's AWQMA Program is rooted in implementing economically achievable agriculture practices, consistent with CZARA statutory requirements. On a related note, another commenter stated that the voluntary-based approaches, backed by enforceable authorities, Oregon employs to support implementation of its 6217(g) agriculture management measures are more cost-effective because they allow the landowner the flexibility to select the right best management practice for his or her specific site conditions.

Sources: 64-E, 64-I, 66-E, 66-I, 68-E, 68-I, 71-H, 84-L

Response: TCommenters Commenters are correct that the CZARA management measures need to be economically achievable. Specifically, CZARA defines management measures to be "economically achievable measures for the control of the addition of pollutants from existing and new categories and classes of nonpoint sources of pollution, which reflect the greatest degree of pollutant reduction achievable through the application of the best available nonpoint pollution control practices, technologies, processes, siting criteria, operating methods, or other alternatives" (Section 6217(g)(5)). In developing the CZARA 6217(g) management measures, EPA determined that "all of the management measures in [the] guidance are economically achievable, including, where limited data were available, cost-effective." (See EPA. 1993. Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Pollution in Coastal Waters, pg. 1-13.)

When evaluating a state's coastal nonpoint program, the federal agencies do not consider if one approach is more cost-effective than another, only that the approach the state proposes meets the CZARA 6217(g) management measure requirements.

### L. Addressing Agriculture Legacy Issues

**Comment:** A few commenters expressed concerns about legacy agriculture issues, such as where riparian vegetation may have regrown on former agricultural land but is comprised largely of invasive species (i.e., blackberry brambles) and does not provide sufficient protection of stream water quality or create adequate habitat. They criticized the AWQMA Program as not doing enough to address legacy issues. They stated that the AWQMA Program does not require active restoration—only removal of current practices that impair restoration. The commenters contended that this creates a gap that must be addressed if Oregon is going to meet its water quality standards. They believed that Oregon needed to adopt additional management measure requirements to address this legacy issue.

Another commenter believed ODA has the authority needed to take action against legacy issues: he, but did not believe the agency had the political will to do so.

56

Several other commenters opposed the statement NOAA and EPA made in the proposed determination that AWQMA planning and enforcement do not address "legacy" issues created by agriculture activities that are no longer occurring. They stated that neither CZARA nor the 6217(g) guidance define legacy issues or require that state coastal nonpoint programs to address legacy issues. They asserted that Congress never intended for states to consider "legacy" issues through their coastal nonpoint programs. They stated that even though there is no CZARA requirement to address legacy agriculture issues, Oregon does have a process in place to identify opportunities to enhance and restore watersheds, including addressing "legacy" agriculture issues. They assert that the state invests money to address these issues and through a variety of programs such as the Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds, the Oregon Aquatic Habitat Restoration and Enhancement Guide, the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board riparian restoration projects, AWQMA plans, and many other federal, public and private partnerships. The commenters believe these programs are successful because of the voluntary efforts of many Oregon agriculture landowners.

Other commenters contended that NOAA and EPA contradicted themselves in regard to legacy agriculture issues in the proposed determination document. They noted the federal agencies determined that legacy effects were not addressed through existing regulatory tools and then concluded that agriculture plans were a regulatory mechanism to address past actions that are the primary cause of eroding stream banks.

Source: 15-H, 44-F, 55-I, 57-X, 71-T, 80-I, 84-J, 84-K

**Response:** NOAA and EPA would like to clarify what appears to be some confusion around the statements made in the December 20, 2013, proposed determination document. The statement that noted that the AWQMA Program does not address "legacy" issues was not a finding of NOAA and EPA. Rather, the bulleted list on page 14 of the proposed determination document expresses concerns the federal agencies have heard others regarding Oregon's agriculture practices, including the AWQMA Program's ability to address "legacy" issues. The concerns listed were not necessarily the views of NOAA and EPA.

NOAA and EPA disagree with the comment that statements the federal agencies made in the proposed findings document contradict one another. The commenter believed that NOAA and EPA's 2004 informal interim approval of the erosion and sediment control management measure conflicted with the statement that AWQMA planning and enforcement does not address "legacy" issues created by agriculture activities that are no longer occurring. First, as explained in the above paragraph, the statement in the proposed findings document about the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs to address "legacy" issues expressed concerns by others; it did not reflect the views of the federal agencies. Second, the CZARA 6217(g) guidance notes that management measure to control sediment erosion is "intended to be applied by states to activities that cause erosion on agricultural land and on land that is converted from other land uses to agricultural lands." The management measure is not designed to address past agriculture actions that are causing erosion on land that is no longer used for agriculture. Therefore, the federal agencies' 2004 informal interim approval of the erosion and sediment control management for agriculture (which is not a definitive determination) in no way asserts the state has programs in place to address "legacy" issues on former agriculture land.

NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint

Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

### M. Effectiveness of Existing Monitoring and Tracking Programs for Agriculture

**Comment:** Several commenters expressed concern with Oregon's existing monitoring and tracking efforts to evaluate the effectiveness of its agriculture programs. They did not believe these efforts were sufficient to understand how well existing management approaches are being implemented, how effective those approaches are at protecting and restoring water quality, and when adaptive approaches are needed. A few commenters did acknowledge that ODA's new strategy for more targeted water quality monitoring is a step forward, but they also believed a more robust monitoring and tracking program was needed for agriculture. One commenter noted that a State independent science team found ODA's proposed monitoring plan lacked detail and focus and an understanding of basic monitoring concepts and practices.

Several commenters specifically stated that ODA does not effectively track implementation and effectiveness of AWQMA plans. One commenter suggested that Oregon include a compliance strategy to ensure that AWQMA plans and rules are adequately implemented and to meet TMDL load allocations and water quality standards. He added that there must be a policy and proactive process to assess AWQMA plan and rule implementation and for taking appropriate enforcement action when violations occur.

Another commenter stated there was a significant gap in the existing science to understand the effectiveness of Oregon's agricultural practices in protecting water quality and designated uses. he noted that the State cannot move forward with stronger agriculture regulations without first having a good understanding of how its existing programs are falling short and what improvements are needed to ensure water quality standards will be met.

On the other hand, other commenters believed the State's existing monitoring and tracking efforts were effective at assessing implementation of agriculture practices. Specifically they noted that biennial reviews of the AWQMA plans, with about 18 reviews done each year, provide a way to track plan implementation. They also highlighted the State's efforts to develop more formalized evaluation processes through the Strategic Implementation Areas and Focus Areas process to target priority areas and issues. They also stated the State's new Enterprise Monitoring Initiative, which began in 2012, monitors waterways passing through agriculture lands and can be used to inform the effectiveness of the AWQMA program. In addition, a commenter asserted that most ambient water quality monitoring in the coastal region reported fair to excellent water quality and sites with poor conditions were not due to agriculture activities.

Source: 46-H, 49-I, 53-E, 53-H, 54-R, 55-G, 55-H, 57-11, 70-B, 70-F, 70-K, 70-L, 71-O, 71-S, 71-Z, 72-A, 73-A, 78-H, 79-I, 80-F, 80-G

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

#### XI. HYDROMODIFICATION

**Comment:** A couple of commenters discussed the negative impacts of hydromodification, noting the effects of dams on water quality and habitat and impacts from channel modification. They declared that Oregon has failed to control polluted runoff from eroding stream banks and shorelines and it does not have programs in place to protect and restore channel conditions from modification.

Source: 46-H, 49-F

**Response:** NOAA and EPA recognize commenters are concerned about the adverse impacts of hydromodifications along waterways in coastal Oregon. However, NOAA and EPA did not propose to find the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program based on the approvability of the hydromodification management measures and did not solicit comment on this issue at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on the hydromodification management measures of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program.

#### XII. WETLANDS

**Comment:** One commenter noted that Oregon does not have programs in place to protect and restore riparian areas needed to maintain cool stream temperatures and habitat or to protect and restore wetlands.

Source: 49-F

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize commenters are concerned that Oregon may not have programs in place to protect and restore riparian areas and wetlands. However, NOAA and EPA did not propose to find the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program based on the approvability of the broad wetlands and riparian area management measures and did not solicit comment on this issue general issue (outside of riparian protection for forestry and agriculture activities) at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on the general wetland and riparian management measures of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program. (See specific comments about the

adequacy of riparian protection in relation to forestry in agriculture activities, and NOAA and EPA's responses to those comments, under the Forestry and Agriculture sections above).

## NOAA and EPA Response to Comments Regarding the Agencies' Proposed Finding that Oregon has Failed to Submit a Fully Approvable Coastal Nonpoint Program

## January 30, 2015

Co	nt	ents	
l.		Background	
II.		General Comments	4
	A.	Proposed Finding	4
	В.	State Legislature Has Been Obstructing ODEQ's Ability to Make Changes	5
	C.	Federal and State Governments Have Responsibility to Manage Waters	6
III.		Funding	6
	Α.	Impacts of Withholding Funds	6
	В.	Oregon Stands to Lose \$4 million per Year in Federal Funding	7
III.		Authorities Under the Coastal Zone Act Reauthoriazation Amendments (CZARA)	7
	Α.	Suitability of Voluntary Approaches Backed By Enforceable Authorities	7
	В.	Federal Government Taking Over Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program	9
	C.	Oregon Needs More Time to Develop Its Coastal Nonpoint Program	9
	D.	CZARA Requires State to Address Issues Outside of Its Control	10
	E.	NOAA and EPA Holding Oregon to a Higher Standard	11
	F.	Need to Take a Tailored Approach to NPS Control	11
	G.	Coastal Nonpoint Program Needs to Address Climate Change	12
	Н.	Proposed Finding Exceeds NOAA and EPA's Authority	13
	١.	The Public Comment Period Is Not Needed	13
IV.		General—Water Quality, Monitoring, AND Enforcement	14
	A.	Status of Oregon Coastal Water Quality Should Inform NOAA and EPA Decision	14
	В.	Need Improved Water Quality Monitoring	15
	C.	Enforcement	16
٧.		Critical Coastal Areas and Additional Management Measures	17
	A.	Process for Identifying Critical Coastal Areas and Additional Management Measures is Not	
		Effective	
	В.	NOAA and EPA Lack Authority to Require Additional Management Measures	18
	C.	NOAA and EPA Need to Impose New Additional Management Measures	19
VI.		Pesticides and Toxics—General	
	A.	Adequacy of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to Address Pesticides and Other Toxics	20
	В.	Pesticides—Adequacy of Overall Pesticide Monitoring Efforts	21
VII		New Development	23
VII		Onsite Sewage Disposal Systems	24
		Adequacy of Oregon's Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements for OSDS	
	В.	More Needed to Improve OSDS Management	26
	C.	Concerned with Sewage Discharge to Waterways During Rain Events	
IX.		Forestry	27
	Α.	General Effectiveness of Existing Forestry Programs and Adequacy for Meeting CZARA	
		Requirements	27
			1

**Comment [CJ1]:** Do you think we should include a list of acronyms as an appendix or at the beginning of the document?

Need to check for consistency on verb tenses, abbreviations and capitalization (state vs State for example), findings document vs decision document, commenter...their, finding to determination etc. Also may want to make a note that "he" could mean either "he or she"

	B. Importance of Forestry Riparian Management	29
	C. Forestry Riparian Management Accomplishments	31
	D. Adequacy of Forestry Riparian Management for Protecting Small, Medium Fish-Bearing Stream	
	and Non Fish-Bearing Streams	32
	E. Greater Protection of Forestry Riparian Areas Needed	35
	F. Impacts of Strict Forestry Riparian Protection	
	G. Flexibility for Forestry Riparian Management Needed, Including Use of Voluntary, Incentive-	
	Based Approaches	37
	H. Forestry Landslide Management	38
	I. Forestry Road Management	
	J. Impacts of Forestry Pesticide Application on Human Health, Drinking Water, and the Environm	
	39	
	M. Inadequate Forestry Pesticide Monitoring	43
	N. Forestry Landslide Management	
	O. Forestry Road Management	44
	P. Forestry Clear Cuts	45
Х.	Agriculture	46
	A. Ability of Oregon's Agricultural Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements	46
	B. Extent of Nonpoint Source Pollution from Agriculture	47
	C. Effectiveness of Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Achieve Water Quality Standards and Prote	
	Designated Uses	48
	D. Effectiveness of the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area Program and Plans for Meet	ing
	the CZARA Management Measures	49
	E. Need for Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Have a Greater Focus on Prevention Rather than R	ely
	on Addressing Water Quality Impairments After They Occur	51
	F. Effectiveness of Oregon Department of Agriculture's Enforcement of Agriculture Programs	52
	G. Inadequacy of Oregon Water Resources Department's (OWRD) Water Use Basin Program for	
	Meeting Irrigation Management Measure	53
	H. Agriculture Riparian Buffers	54
	I. Agriculture Pesticide Management	
	I. Combined Animal Feeding Operations	57
	J. Agriculture Grazing Management	58
	K. Need for Additional Management Measures for Agriculture	58
	K. Economic Achievability of Agriculture Management Measures	59
	L. Addressing Agriculture Legacy Issues	60
	M. Effectiveness of Existing Monitoring and Tracking Programs for Agriculture	61
XI.	Hydromodification	62

#### I. BACKGROUND

On December 20, 2013, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) announced a 90-day public comment period in the Federal Register, with regard to the agencies' intent to find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint pollution control program (coastal nonpoint program) pursuant to Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments. The proposed findings document explained the federal agencies' rationale for this proposed decision.<sup>1</sup>

Section 6217(a) of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA), 16 U.S.C. section 1455b(a), requires that each state (or territory) with a coastal zone management program previously approved under section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act must prepare and submit to the federal agencies a coastal nonpoint pollution control program for approval by NOAA and EPA. For states with coastal zone management programs that were approved by NOAA prior to 1991, coastal nonpoint programs were to be submitted for approval by July 1995. Oregon submitted its coastal nonpoint program to the federal agencies for approval at that time. The federal agencies provided public notice of and invited public comment on their proposal to approve, with conditions, Oregon's coastal nonpoint program (62 FR 6216). The federal agencies approved the program by letter dated January 13, 1998, subject to the conditions specified in the letter (63 FR 11655).

Over time, Oregon made incremental changes to its program in order to satisfy the identified conditions. However, in the December 20, 2013, proposed findings document, NOAA and EPA determined that Oregon has not addressed all conditions placed on its program. Therefore the federal agencies proposed to find that the state has not submitted a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program.

NOAA and EPA's proposed findings focused on three conditions placed on Oregon's program—new development, onsite sewage disposal systems (OSDS), and additional management measures for forestry. In addition to seeking public comment on these proposed findings, the federal agencies also sought public comment on the adequacy of the State's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions. The specific agriculture questions NOAA and EPA asked the public to respond to were: (1) Has the State satisfied the agriculture conditions placed on its coastal nonpoint program?; and (2) Does the State have programs and policies in place that provide for the implementation of the 6217(g) agriculture management measures to achieve and maintain water quality standards and protect designated uses?

NOAA and EPA received 85 comments during the 90-day public comment period. Nearly all comments were unique; only three comments were identical. The majority of Many commenters (46) supported NOAA and EPA's proposed finding while 24others opposed the proposed finding. Of the commenters that opposed the proposed finding, 45some did so because they believed Oregon hadhasdhad either fully met its CZARA obligations or just needs more time. The remaining, whereas ninecomments opposed the finding on the grounds that NOAA and EPA should not withhold federal funding, which would be the (a statutory consequence of finding that the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program). These latter nine letters in opposition comments largely took the position

**Comment [PE2]:** This seems like a useful paragraph for the findings as well. Or, for whichever section comes first in the FR.

**Comment [PE3]:** The majority of comment letters...

It seems potentially misleading to say the majority of commenters, because some letters were written on behalf of whole organizations or entities. Presumably all of their members should be thought of as commenters. Majority or minority, then, would be calculated by adding the numbers of the people represented by each letter.

If I was a member of a logging association and the associations' leadership communicated to me that the association as a whole had compiled comments for this federal decision, I would assume that the federal agencies would consider my associations' comments as representing the view of more people than a comment coming from a single individual. Or, vice versa, if I contribute to an environmental group who asks for funding in order to help them comment on my behalf, I expect them to communicate that their comments represent the view of their membership.

If we want to use terms like "majority" and "minority", we have to be careful about how we are counting or defining what a "commenter" is.

## Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Formatted: Font: 10 pt
Formatted: Font: 10 pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See <a href="http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/OR%20CZARA%20Decision%20Doc%2012-20-13.pdf">http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/OR%20CZARA%20Decision%20Doc%2012-20-13.pdf</a> for NOAA and EPA's proposed finding on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See <a href="http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/publicComments.html">http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/publicComments.html</a> to view all comments received and who provided comments.

that,), although most acknowledged the State needs to do more to protect water quality. The remaining 15 commentersSeveral comments did not offer a specific opinionviews on the proposed finding, but although instead commented on specific aspects of coastal nonpoint source pollution management in Oregon. T; the majority Most of those comments implied took the position that believed the Sstate needed needs edneeded to do more to protect coastal water quality.

As a result of the After considering comments received, including comments and an updated coastal nonpoint program submittal from the state, NOAA and EPA find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments.<sup>3</sup>

This document provides a summary of the public comments received and NOAA and EPA's response to those comments.

#### II. GENERAL COMMENTS

#### A. Proposed Finding

Comment: The majority of commenters-Many comment letters supported NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA). In addition to specific concerns addressed in other sections below, commenters made a number of general comments. One theme within these general comments is that although Oregon has been under administering an approved program subject to conditions al approval for its coastal nonpoint program noted that for 16 years, noted that 16 years after receiving conditional approval for its coastal nonpoint program, Oregon still does not have a fully approvable program in place to control polluted runoff to coastal waters and protect designated uses. Another general theme is that the sState has not, nor has the state adopted additional management measures for forestry where water quality impairments and degradation of beneficial uses attributable to forestry exist despite implementation of the CZARA management measures developed under Section 6217(g). A number of commenters letters also noted that the sState failed to follow through on its 2010 commitments to NOAA and EPA to address three remaining conditions on its program related to new development, septic systems, and forestry by March 2013. —commitments Notably, NOAA and EPA used these commitments to inform their settlement agreement deadlines with the Northwest Environmental Advocates.<sup>4</sup>

While some commenters agreed that Oregon needs to do more to improve water quality, they did not agree with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding because they opposed withholding federal funding under CZMA Section 306 and CWA Section 319 (see Funding Section below for more discussion on this issue).

A few commenters noted NOAA and EPA should continue to work with Oregon to improve its water quality programs and that the <u>sS</u>tate just need<u>s</u>ed additional time to meet the CZARA requirements.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

**Comment [KT7]:** Do we need this statement here? This seems to be a departure from synthesizing comments.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

4

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See [date] final decision document on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program at \*\*\*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The <u>S</u>state made <u>its</u>their commitments in a July 21, 2010, letter from Neil Mullane, Department of Environmental Quality, and Robert Bailey, Department of Land Conservation and Development, to Mike Bussell, Environmental Protection Agency Regional 10, and John King, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

Other commenters opposed NOAA and EPA's proposed finding. They stated Oregon does have adequate programs in place to meet or exceed the CZARA requirements. More specific comments are discussed in sections below.

Source: 1-C, 2-B, 4-A, 5-A, 8-B, 9-A, 13-A, 14-A, 14-C, 15-A, 16-B, 17-A, 19-B, 22-A, 22-C, 23-A, 24-A, 25-A, 25-B, 26-B, 28-A, 30-A, 30-B, 30-H, 31-A, 33-A, 33-B, 34-A, 35-A, 36-A, 36-B, 36-C, 37-B, 37-C, 37-D, 40-A, 41-A, 42-A, 42-B, 43-A, 44-A, 44-B, 46-A, 47-A, 48-B, 49-A, 53-A, 52-A, 54-A, 55-B, 56-C, 57-A, 64-B, 64-D, 66-B, 66-D, 68-B, 68-D

Response: NOAA and EPA appreciate the many comments received in response to the federal agencies proposed finding to find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA). After carefully considering all comments received and the sState's March 20, 2014, response to the proposed finding, NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable program. As described more fully in the final findings document, Aalthough Oregon has made tremendous progress in addressing many of the original conditions associated with approval of placed on the sState's program, the sState has not metrevised and implemented the condition related to additional management measures for forestry and forest lands that are necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards and to protect designated uses. The basis for this finding is explained more fully in the determination final findings document. Therefore After consideration of public comments received, NOAA and EPA find that the sState has failed to submit a fully approvable program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA). The two federal agencies will begin withholding federal grant assistance funds are directed under CZARA.

Per the statute, beginning with FY 2015 federal funding, NOAA will withhold 30 percent of funding for Oregon under Section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act that supports implementation of the state's coastal management program and EPA will withhold 30 percent of funding for Oregon under Section 319 of the Clean Water Act that supports implementation of the state's nonpoint source management program.

Although some commenters would preferurged NOAA and EPA to provide Oregon with additional time to develop and implement additional management measures (as necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards and to protect designated uses) fully approvable program and not to withhold funding to the sState, the based on the CZARA statute and the settlement agreement with the Northwest Environmental Advocates, NOAA and EPA does not haveafford the federal agencies with that flexibility. The Northwest Environmental Advocates sued NOAA and EPA in 2009 challenging the agencies' failure to take a final action on the approval (without conditions) or disapproval of Oregon's coastal nonpoint program and failure to withhold funds from Oregon for not having a fully approved program. NOAA and EPA settled the lawsuit in 2010 and agreed make a final finding on the approvability of the program by May 15, 2014, (extended to January 30, 2015, by mutual agreement of the settlement agreement parties).

8. State Legislature Has Been Obstructing ODEQ's Ability to Make Changes

**Comment:** One commenter <u>letter</u> stated that the Oregon Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) has been working hard to get the improvements needed to improve water quality and meet all coastal nonpoint program requirements. However the State Legislature has been obstructing DEQ's progress and is the one that needs to take action.

Source: 25-C

**Comment [AC9]:** Note: Source codes are for Internal purposes only. We'll delete all source info (or at least the comment # before we release).

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Formatted: Normal, No bullets or numbering

**Comment [PC13]:** Is there a quote to this effect or is this our language? If there is a quote, use it and signify it as such. If not, preface this sentence with the following: "A commenter stated that...

5

Response: The federal agencies 'agencies cannot do not attempt to address or consider the role of the sState legislature in making the 'agencies' final determination in the course of the federal agencies' findings on Oregon's program, is not based on opinions about whether the state legislature has been "obstructing" progress. NOAA and EPA have been working closely with DEQ, the Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD), and other agencies to complete the development of the state's coastal nonpoint program. We commend the agencies for the changes progress they have made to strengthen Oregon's coastal nonpoint program and address many of the remaining conditions. Ultimately, CZARA refers to actions by a "State" collectively and does not distinguish between or among various branches within or departments of state governments.

**Comment [CJ14]:** Avoid repeating the use of inflammatory language.

#### G.B. Federal and State Governments Have Responsibility to Manage Waters

**Comment:** One <u>commenter\_comment letter</u> stated that the <u>Ff</u>ederal and state governments have a responsibility to manage waters in the public trust for maximum long-term benefit for current and future generations. They noted this was not being done. The <u>commenter did not provide any additional information</u> explaining the basis for this <u>belief</u> position.

Source: 22-C

**Response:** Federal and <u>sS</u>tate governments do have a responsibility to manage public waters for current and future generations. Congress created CZARA as a tool for NOAA and EPA, along with our <u>sS</u>tate partners, to use to help protect coastal waters. NOAA and EPA strive to carry out these responsibilities within the constructs of federal statute and associated guidance.

#### III. FUNDING

### A. Impacts of Withholding Funds

Comment: Some Comment letters highlighted Commenters recognized that withholding funds under Section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act (CZMA) and Section 319 of the Clean Water Act (CWA) could negatively impact Oregon's ability to improve water quality and support beneficial programs such as Total Maximum Daily Loads (TMDLs), Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (OWEB) watershed planning and restoration projects, local land use planning, as well as the sState's ability to provide technical assistance to coastal communities to address pressing coastal management issues such as coastal hazards, stormwater management, and growth management. A few comment letters<del>commenters</del> argued against NOAA and EPA withholding funds from these programs because they felt withholding funding from two important programs for addressing polluted runoff and coastal habitat issues in the sState is counterproductive to accomplishing the goals of these programs and unlikely to result in the policy and programmatic changes NOAA and EPA are seeking. Others noted that withholding funding would hurt two sState programs and agencies, Oregon's Coastal Management Program in the Department of Land and Conservation and Development and Oregon's Nonpoint Source Management Program in the Department of Environmental Quality, that have very little (if any) influence over some of the most significant remaining issues (i.e., forestry and agriculture). Some commenters also noted that withholding funds would negatively impact coastal communities and watershed groups that also rely on this funding from NOAA and EPA.

Other commenters supported withholding funds even though they acknowledged it may have some negative impacts initially. They saw withholding funding as the only way to get <u>further</u> action in the sState to improve water quality and protect designated uses. One comment letter<del>commenter</del> also noted

**Comment [AC15]:** Note: The commenter didn't expound on their reasoning here. They just said it wasn't being done.

Comment [L16]: Are ALL 85 comments directly addressed one way or another in this doc? If not, I suggest that this one could drop as being quite vague. If so, OK to keep in

6

that NOAA and EPA's failure to withhold funding sooner allowed Oregon to "limp along for over 16 years with inadequate management measures for its coastal nonpoint program while drinking water and other water quality impairments occurred."

Source: 1-C, 5-A, 8-B, 14-C, 16-B, 17-A, 25-A, 25-B, 25-D, 25-E, 25-F, 33-A, 33-B, 36-A, 36-B, 36-C, 37-B, 37-C, 37-D, 43-A, 48-B, 55-B, 64-B, 66-B, 68-B,

Response: The statute directs NOAA and EPA to withhold funding when the agencies find that a sState has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program (as is the case with Oregon). Response: NOAA and EPA recognize that withholding funding under Section 306 of the CZMA and Section 319 of the CWA could make it more difficult for Oregon to maintain the same level of effort on key programs that help improve water quality and protect salmon habitat, such as the sState's coastal management, TMDL, and nonpoint source programs. However, the penalty provision in CZARA appears to have been designed to provide a financial disincentive to states to encourage statesthem to develop fully approvable coastal nonpoint programs in a timely manner to provide better protection for coastal water quality. The statute directs NOAA and EPA to withhold funding when the agencies find that a state has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program (as is the case with Oregon). NOAA and EPA will continue to work with Oregon to complete the development of its coastal nonpoint program so that the funding reductions from the penalties can be eliminated as soon as possible.

#### B. Oregon Stands to Lose \$4 million per Year in Federal Funding

**Comment:** Several <u>comment letters</u><del>commenters</del> stated that if NOAA and EPA's <u>proposed</u> finding that Oregon has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program stands, Oregon would lose \$4 million a year in federal funding.

Source: 1-C, 14-C, 43-A

Response: NOAA and EPA would like to correct this statement. Each year that Oregon fails to submit an approvable programThe comment appears to over-estimate the amount of federal grant funds subject to withholding. For each calendar year, beginning with federal FY 2015, Oregon fails to submit an approvable program, the state is subject to losingeloselosingeCZARA directs the withholding of -30 percent of itsa state's allocations under Section 306 of the CZMA and Section 319 of the Clean Water Act for each year that state lacks a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. For FY 2015, Oregon's total allocation under these two programs is approximately only about \$\*\*\* in federal funding, representing. Therefore, the state would lose a total of \$\*\*\* for CZMA Section 306 and \$\*\* for CWA Section 319 purposes}.

## III. AUTHORITIES UNDER THE COASTAL ZONE ACT REAUTHORIAZATION AMENDMENTS (CZARA)

#### A. Suitability of Voluntary Approaches Backed By Enforceable Authorities

**Comment:** Several <u>comment lettersemmenters</u> noted that CZARA requires coastal states to have enforceable mechanisms for each management measure. They These letters registered dissatisfaction yThey were not satisfied with the voluntary approaches Oregon was is using to address many CZARA management measure requirements. They These lettersyThey noted that the Oregon's voluntary

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

**Comment [PE17]:** I would replace this with "incentive".

**Comment [LP18]:** This sentence can read that it is a disincentive for the state to develop a fully approvable coast NP program.

Ex. 5 - Deliberative

Ex. 5 - Deliberative

Ex. 5 - Deliberative

7

approaches wearewere not being adhered to and that Oregon waiswas not using its back-up authority to enforce and ensure implementation of the CZARA management measures, when needed. A few comment letterscommenters also noted that Oregon hadhasdhad not described the link between the enforcement agency and implementing agency and the process the agencies will use to take enforcement action when voluntary approaches are not adequate to protect water quality. Another commenter statedcomment lettercommenter\_noted that voluntary approaches will not work and that the state neededneedsedneeded to adopt approaches that could be enforced directly.

Source: 15-C, 15-D, 16-A, 28-E, 30-O, 46-H, 49-J

Response: States must have enforceable policies and mechanisms to implement the CZARA management measures (see Section 306(d)(16) of the Coastal Zone Management Act). As the NOAA and EPA January 1993 Coastal Nonpoint Pollution Control Program Development and Approval Guidance states, the federal agencies have interpreted the statutory provisions to mean that. "these enforceable policies and mechanisms may be state or local regulatory controls, and/or non-regulatory incentive programs combined with state enforcement authority." Therefore, voluntary, incentive-based programs are acceptable approaches for meeting the CZARA management measure requirements as long as thea state has can demonstrated it has adequate back-up authority to ensure implementation of the CZARA managements management managements measures, when necessary.

For coastal nonpoint program approval, CZARA requires NOAA and EPA to assess whether or not thea coastal state with an approved CZM program "provides for the implementation" of 6217(g) management measures (Section 6217(b)). To do this, NOAA and EPA examine whether the state has processes in place that are backed by enforceable policies and mechanisms to implement the 6217(g) management measures. In approving a state's coastal nonpoint program, NOAA and EPA cannot have not retroactively evaluated consider how well those processes, including voluntary ones, are have workeding or been ing enforced; rather, the federal agencies we we require the have accepted such measures when the state te-provides the following:

- a legal opinion from the attorney general or an attorney representing the agency with jurisdiction for enforcement that such authorities can be used to prevent nonpoint pollution and require management measure implementation, as necessary;
- a description of the voluntary or incentive-based programs, including the methods for tracking and evaluating those programs, the states will use to encourage implementation of the management measures; and
- 3. a description of the mechanism or process that links the implementing agency with the enforcement agency and a commitment to use the existing enforcement authorities where necessary.

(See Final Administrative Changes to the Coastal Nonpoint Pollution Control Program Guidance for Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments of 1990 and Enforceable Policies and Mechanisms for State Coastal Nonpoint Programs.)<sup>5</sup> The latter two provisions in the third item ensure that such programs, even though implemented through voluntary measures, are, at their core, "enforceable policies and mechanisms" as provided in the statute.

<sup>5</sup> Both guidance documents are available at <a href="http://coast.noaa.gov/czm/pollutioncontrol/">http://coast.noaa.gov/czm/pollutioncontrol/</a>.

Formatted: Spanish (Mexico)

## Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

**Comment [PC25]:** Is this really true? Where does this come from?

## Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

**Comment [CJ27]:** Consistency on whether we use third person (federal agencies) or not or even if it matters.

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Program implementation, and evaluation of the effectiveness of that implementation, occurs after coastal nonpoint program approval, and the opportunity for evaluation of the effectiveness of that implementation is available under other statutory mechanisms. Section 6217(c)(2) of CZARA calldirects participating on-states to implement their approved programs through changes to their nonpoint source management plan, approved under Section 319 of the Clean Water Act, and through changes to its coastal zone management program, developed under Section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act. Therefore, NOAA and EPA <a href="https://paperunity.org/noa/batte/systatestate/s/simplementation of-is-implementing">https://paperunity.org/noa/batte/systatestate/s/simplementation of-is-implementing</a> its coastal nonpoint program through routine assessment mechanisms offor the such a state's Nonpoint Source Management Program and Coastal Management Program.

In Contrary For Regardless, for the new development and onsite sewage disposal system management measures, Contrary to a few commenters, It the federal agencies do believe the sState of Oregon has sufficiently demonstrated the link between implementing and enforcing agencies, as well as a commitment to use that authority. for the new development and onsite sewage disposal system management measures. However, With regard to management measures for forestry, NOAA and EPA agree with the commenter positionassertion that the sState has not met all the requirements for relying criteria enabling it to rely on voluntary programs, backed by enforceable authorities, to demonstrate its "enforceable policies and mechanisms.", to address its conditions related to additional management measures for forestry. The rationales for those conditions in the final findings document on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program explains explain whythe bases for NOAA and EPA have made those findings on the State's proffered reliance on voluntary measures to address additional management measures for forestry and forested lands that are necessary to meet water quality standards and to protect designated uses.

#### B. Federal Government Taking Over Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program

**Comment**: One <u>comment letter</u> commenter noted that NOAA and EPA have an obligation to step in for Oregon and take over its coastal nonpoint pollution control program since the state lacks the will to address its polluted runoff issues.

Source: 55-C

Response: Unlike some of the EPA water quality programs under the Clean Water Act, such as the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Program, CZARA provides for exclusive state and local decision-making regarding the specific land-use practices that will be used to meet the coastal nonpoint program management measures. The Coastal Zone Management Act program itself is voluntary for states in that a state may decline the federal grants available to states administering coastal zone management programs under that statute. Neither the Coastal Zone Management Act nor the Clean Water Act, much less the CZARA amendments, The Act does not provide NOAA or EPA with the authority to take over, or implement, a state's administer a coastal nonpoint pollution control program if the state fails to act declines to do so.

#### C. Oregon Needs More Time to Develop Its Coastal Nonpoint Program

**Comment:** A few <u>comment letters</u> stated that NOAA and EPA should give Oregon additional time to develop a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. They noted that developing a program and addressing the remaining conditions NOAA and EPA placed on the s<u>S</u>tate's program is very challenging and that the s<u>S</u>tate has made significant progress <u>in meeting the identified conditions</u> since

**Comment [PC28]:** Ideally, perhaps, but in reality there's usually a record of implementation that we did not ignore with respect to forestry.

**Comment [JG29]:** I agree w Lynda that we should tone down here. NOAA's focus thus far has been primarily on getting approval, and not on evaluating the implementation of approved programs.

**Comment [L30]:** I want to tone down this statement to make it sound less like a commitment for the 319 program and more like an ability

Comment [L31]: I want to tone down this statement to make it sound less like a commitment for the 319 program and more like an ability

gaining conditional the earlier approval <u>subject to conditions</u>. They also noted that the sState is continuing to make additional improvements, such as the current rulemaking process by the Oregon Board of Forestry to achieve better riparian protection for fish-bearing streams, <u>and but</u> that the sState needs more time before the new rule is adopted.

A few other <u>comment letters</u><del>commenters</del> noted that Oregon has had plenty of time <u>to address</u> <u>deficiencies</u> since receiving conditional approval for its coastal nonpoint program in 1998, and <u>those commenters believed assert</u> that water quality is no better now than it was 16 years ago.

Source: 14-D, 33-C, 28-F

Response: NOAA and EPA have already provided Oregon sufficient time to develop a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. The federal agencies agree that the State has met many of the conditions associated with the earlier approval, and that the federal agencies would otherwise be prepared to invite public comment on their tentative approval of those conditions. Per a settlement agreement with the Northwest Environmental Advocates, the federal agencies agreed to must make a final finding by May 15, 2014, (subsequently extended to January 30, 2015, by mutual agreement of the settlement agreement parties), regarding whether or not Oregon has failed to submit an approved (without conditions) coastal nonpoint program. NOAA and EPA proposed to find that the State failed to submit an approvable program based on commitments made by the State to the federal agencies in 2010. Since that time, not only has the State not made progress on its 2010 commitments, it has not offered any alternatives to its earlier commitments. As applicable to forestry and forested lands, development and implementation of additional management measures remain necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards and to protect designated uses.

D. CZARA Requires State to Address Issues Outside of Its Control

**Comment:** One <u>comment letter</u><u>commenter</u> disagreed <u>with the Coastal Nonpoint Program regarding its requirement</u> that <u>"states"</u> have to meet all CZARA management measures. They noted that some measures, such as onsite sewage disposal systems <u>(OSDS)</u>, are often addressed at the local level, and are therefore, outside of the state's jurisdiction.

Source: 10-B

Response: NOAA and EPA disagree with the commenter <u>position</u> that states should not be required to meet the full suite of management measures in the 6217(g) guidance. The CZARA <u>amendments</u> statute requires all coastal states participating in the National Coastal Zone Management Program to develop coastal nonpoint programs that "provide for the implementation, at a minimum, of management measures in conformity with the guidance published under subsection (g), to protect coastal waters..." (See Section 6217 (b), 16 U.S.C. 1455b(b)). The 1993 guidance EPA developed to comply with subsection (g), Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Pollution in Coastal Waters, outlines two management measures related to new and existing OSDS that states must address.

With regard to the two OSDS management measures, all coastal states have exercised state\_wide authority to regulate many aspects of OSDS, such as siting requirements and what qualifications are needed to inspect OSDS. NOAA and EPA <a href="mailto:acknowledgeappreciate">acknowledgeappreciate</a> that many states have been reluctant to require inspections of OSDS at the state level, but that <a href="mailto:reluctance">reluctance</a> should not be confused with an inherent limitation of state powers. From a practical standpoint, NOAA and EPA recognize that local governments often play a significant role in managing OSDS, and <a href="mailto:therefore">therefore</a> have therefore

**Comment [KT32]:** This portion of the comment is not on the same topic. Can we take this out? Otherwise it seems to beg a response.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

**Comment [PC34]:** Reiterate that Oregon's been at it for 16 years.

Formatted: Normal, No bullets or numbering

accepted a variety of approaches <u>from coastal states</u> for meeting the OSDS management measures, as well as other measures, including those that have relied on a mixture of state and local-level authorities, local efforts with sufficient geographic coverage, or state-led voluntary approaches backed by enforceable authorities.

#### E.D. NOAA and EPA Holding Oregon to a Higher Standard

Comment: One <u>comment lettercommenter</u> stated that NOAA and EPA <u>wearewere</u> holding Oregon to a higher standard than other states. <u>He further stated</u>, <u>and that r. Rraising. Raising The comment asserts that</u> the <u>higher</u> approval threshold for Oregon (compared to other states) <u>was is</u> unfair to Oregon, <u>and</u>. <u>and r. That comment letter suggested that-</u>NOAA and EPA <u>should</u> focus on helping Oregon meet the previously established minimum standards for other state coastal nonpoint programs rather than <u>requiring</u> Oregon to meet a higher bar.

Source: 10-A

Response: NOAA and EPA have not been provided evidence that Oregon is being held to a higher standard than other states and the agencies have has implemented processes to ensure that this has not happened. The CZARA statutory requirements and guidance that the federal agencies use to evaluate Oregon's program are the same as that isareas those that have been that is used applied to evaluate the approvability of every other state's states' state's state's program. NOAA and EPA required California, Oregon and Washington to develop additional management measures for forestry that went beyond the basic CZARA 6217(g) forestry management measures. Oregon, along with Washington and California, have also did receive had conditions placed on their programs, requiring themthe states to develop additional management measures for forestry that went beyond the basic CZARA 6217(g) forestry management measures. The additional management measures were identified as conditions on approval is was done in recognition of based on the need for theto protection of endangered and threatened salmon species; the more stringentto achieve and maintain protective water quality requirementsstandards for the protection of for-designated uses for salmonids; and the significance of timber harvesting impacts effects on water quality across these the Pacific Northwest states. Oregon, Washington, and California continued to experience adverse impacts to salmon and salmon habitat due to forestry activities despite Even though Oregon, Washington, and California hadhavingdhad programs in place to satisfy the standard suite of 6217(g) forestry management measures., impacts to salmon and salmon habitat were still occurring due to forestry activities, As a result, so-additional management measures for forestry were needed.

Oregon, however, is unique in one regard: it is the only state where NOAA and EPA have been sued over the agencies' ability to conditionally approve a state's coastal nonpoint program. That lawsuit was settled and EPA and NOAA entered into a settlement agreement with the plaintiff which requires NOAA and EPA to meet certain deadlines that do not apply to other states. The settlement agreement requires EPA and NOAA to make a final finding on the approvability of Oregon's program by May 15, 2014 (extended to January 30, 2015, by mutual agreement between the parties of the settlement agreement).

#### F.E. Need to Take a Tailored Approach to NPS Control

**Comment:** A few <u>commenters stated acomment letterscommenters were concerned asserted that NOAA and EPA <u>wearewere</u> applying a <u>"one-size-fits all"</u> approach to addressing nonpoint source pollution in Oregon by requiring the <u>sS</u>tate to meet specific national management measures. They felt</u>

**Comment [JG35]:** Can we switch this statement around to start with NOAA and EPA have implemented processes....and have not been provided evidence. It sounds a bit too defensive and reactive this way.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

**Comment [CJ38]:** California is not considered Pacific NW. Could replace with "western coastal states"....

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

that a more tailored approach that considers Oregon's specific circumstances would be more appropriate.

Source: 8-C, 10-E

Response: By its nature, CZARA givesaffords states great deferencesignificant flexibility to develop programs that are consistent with the broad national 6217(g) management measure requirements, yet are tailored to meet a state's specific circumstances. Section 6217 does not provide NOAA or EPA with authority to require states or local governments to take specific actions to address coastal nonpoint source pollution, and in specifying conditions on approval that additional management measures were necessary to meet water quality standards and uses, NOAA and EPA did not do so. Rather, NOAA and EPA work with theassist each participating coastal state to find the best approach for each state that is consistent with the overarching CZARA requirements.

As required by section 6217 (g), in 1993 EPA published *Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Pollution in Coastal Waters*. The guidance specifies 56 management measures that form the core requirements of a state's coastal nonpoint program. While the guidance establishes baseline standards for addressing broad categories and sources of nonpoint source pollutants, there are many different approaches that states such as Oregon can take, or have taken, totake to be consistent with the 6217(g) management measure requirements. For each management measure, the guidance provides examples of a variety of different things states to could can do to satisfy the requirements for of the management measure. Truther, Further, toto date, NOAA and EPA have approved – without conditions — 22 state coastal nonpoint pollution control programs have received full approval of their coastal nonpoint pollution control programs developed under CZARA. —, and the The publically available thethe approval documents, publically available on NOAA's coastal nonpoint program website, demonstrate an impressive variety of state-specific approaches.

While NOAA and EPA have provided Oregon with various recommended suggestions for addressing various management measures and approaches to meet the 6217(g) management measures built around Oregon's own approaches for controlling coastal nonpoint pollution, decisions regarding about which to develop, adopt, and implement how to specific expand these approaches to meet address the management measures rests with the  $\mathfrak{s}$  tate.

#### G. Coastal Nonpoint Program Needs to Address Climate Change

**Comment:** One <u>comment letter</u> commenter noted that Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program needs to address climate change, water shortages, and toxins, <u>as these</u> will become even more pressing issues as the climate continues to change.

Source: 50-A

Response: Climate change is an important issue facing coastal states and can have anmay contribute to adverse impacts to on-coastal water quality. NOAA and EPA take climate change very seriously and are involved in a number of initiatives to help states and other entities become more improve the resiliency of coastal communities in response to the impacts of climate change. For example, through the National Coastal Zone Management Program, NOAA has been providing financial and technical assistance to Oregon to encourage local governments to incorporate hazards and climate change considerations and hazards into their local comprehensive plans. Specifically, NOAA and Oregon have been working with local governments to plan for and reduce exposure to climate-related natural

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

12

hazards in Oregon's coastal zone. Additionally, EPA requires state Nonpoint Source Management Programs, including Oregon's program, to be updated every five years, and under <u>EPA's</u>EPA guidance require, these updates are required to <u>include</u> be well integrated with climate change planning efforts, where applicable.

However, Neither the CZARA amendments itself does nor the 1993 guidance under section 6217(g) specifically identified management measures -not have any specific requirements for states to address applicable to management of climate change effects through their state coastal nonpoint programs. When approving state coastal nonpoint programs, NOAA and EPA ensure that must make sure each state programs provide for implementation of management measures in conformity with satisfies the requirements laid out in the 1993 Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Source Pollution in Coastal Waters, developed pursuant to Section 6217(g). Section 6217(b)(3) provides for additional management measures that are necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards under the Clean Water Act and to protect designated uses. The 1993 guidance only contains a few-mentions of-climate change in the discussion of several suggested best management practices that a state could employ to implement thea particular management measure. The discussion for the new onsite sewage disposal system management measure, for example, notes mentions that the rate of sea level rise should be considered when siting onsite sewage disposal systems and the discussion for the stream bank and shoreline erosion management measure notes that setback regulations should recognize that special features of the stream bankstreambank or shoreline, may change, providing an example of beaches and wetlands that are expected to migrate landward due to rising water levels as a result of global warming. However, none of theseThe illustrative examples, however, are not required elements for a state's coastal nonpoint program. Implementation of some measures nonetheless results in reduced stressors on coastal water quality, and reduced pollutant loads, which ultimately should help improve coastal resiliency in the face of adverse effects of climate change.

### H. Proposed Finding Exceeds NOAA and EPA's Authority

**Comment:** One <u>commenter stated</u>comment <u>letter nostated</u>commenter <u>noted</u> that the federal government places too many regulations on the states, private property owners, and individuals and that NOAA and EPA exceeded the limits defined by the U.S. Constitution. The <u>comment</u> <u>letter</u>commenter suggested that Congress should remove the budgets for NOAA and EPA and return those funds back to the state.

Source: 29-A

**Response:** Congress created the Coastal Nonpoint Program under Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (CZARA) of 1990. In doing so, Congress charged NOAA and EPA to jointly administer the program. In finding that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal program, NOAA and EPA are simply-carrying out their administrative responsibilities under CZARA.

### I. The Public Comment Period Is Not Needed

**Comment:** One <u>comment letter</u> questioned why NOAA and EPA requested public comment on their proposed finding. They noted public comment <u>should was</u>-not <u>be</u> needed <u>asso</u> long as the federal agencies' finding and analysis is based on established criteria and valid science <u>(and, which</u> they believed <u>this</u> to be the case).

Ex. 5 - Deliberative

Comment [L44]: Is there any value in noting that the MMs themselves should help coastal waters in general, through reduced stressors and pollutant loads, which ultimately may help them be more resilient to CC impacts

Source: 15-B

Response: NOAA and EPA appreciate the commenter's assessment that the federal agencies' finding and analysis is based on established criteria and valid science. However, public Public comment isparticipation has served as an essential part of the federal agencies' decision making processes for Oregon's administration of their responsibilities related to the Coastal Nonpoint Program. CZARA notes that "opportunities for public participation in all aspects of the program, including the use of public notices and opportunities for comment..." shall be incorporated into state coastal management programs. Therefore, Consistent with the public participation policies in the Coastal Zone Management Act and the Clean Water Act, NOAA and EPA would be remiss if the federal agencies did not have historically considered public input when making a findings about whether or not thea state's has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program.

**Comment [LP45]:** Do not need this sentence – A reader my interpret this sentence as defensive and/or coming from an "ego" perspective.

## IV. GENERAL—WATER QUALITY, MONITORING, AND ENFORCEMENT

### A. Status of Oregon Coastal Water Quality Should Inform NOAA and EPA Decision

Comment: Many comment letters commenters expressed the need for Oregon to do more to improve coastal water quality and protect designated uses. They believe the fact that many coastal water quality problems in the sState still exist demonstrates that Oregon's existing programs to control coastal nonpoint source pollution are inadequate and that the sState needs to do more to strengthen its coastal nonpoint pollution control program. Specific concerns cited included failure to meet water quality standards, specifically, numerous TMDLs for temperature, sediment, and/or toxics; impaired drinking water; and recent federal species listings under the Endangered Species Act for salmon, salmon habitat, amphibians, and wildlife. For example, several commenters letters cited the recent federal listings for offerfor Southern Oregon-Northern California Coast coho salmon as illustrative of how salmon populations and habitat have continued to decline, due, in part, to human-related water quality and habitat impairments. Commenters believespecifically called out assert that activities from timber harvesting, agriculture, and urban development are the as a reason for contribute to these impairments. Commenters also statedassert that Oregon fails to identify land uses causing water quality impairments or threatening water quality because the sState ignores technical information available about land uses that consistently cause or contribute to violations of water quality standards in coastal watersheds.

Several other commenters lettercomments noted that recent improvements in Oregon's coastal water quality and salmon runs demonstrate that the sstate's coastal nonpoint pollution control program is effective. One commenter letter stated that Oregon streams are among the cleanest in the country and provide good water for aquaculture. A few other commenters letters noted the good work and water quality and habitat improvements made-being accomplished by watershed groups, the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board (OWEB), and Soil and Water Conservation Districts (SWCDs), They also noted ,), and the voluntary efforts being undertaken by the timber industry and farmers (cattlemen) have implemented on their own. For example, one commenletter described how federal, state, county and private citizen groups have effectively worked together to improve the Tillamook watershed. Theycommenter cited an Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife study that shows manyofindicating that out-migrating and returning salmon to Tillamook State forest land as-demonstrate ing-the results of this restoration work and described how collaborative restoration efforts of federal, state, county and private citizen groups have effectively worked together to improve the Tillamook watershed. Another commenter letter stated there was too much focus on the need to see water quality improvements, and

14

that given the increase in human population and other development pressures in recent decades, even maintaining water quality levels should be considered a success.

Source: 1-A, 1-B, 5-B, 8-A, 10-C, 11-A, 14-B, 15-E, 19-B, 19-E, 20-A, 20-D, 22-D, 25-A, 26-A, 28-F, 30-B, 30-I, 30-O, 31-B, 35-A, 35-B, 35-C, 39-A, 42-B, 42-C, 42-I, 43-F, 44-B, 48-C, 56-B, 57-GG, 57-NN, 57-VV, 82-C, 82-E, 83-C, 83-D

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize that the achievements of voluntary programs, such as those implemented by OWEB and SWCDs, play an important role in nonpoint source management and improving water quality improvements in coastal Oregon. Oregon does have has experienced some noteworthy successes, such as returning salmon populations to the Tillamook watershed. However, as other commenters pointed out and the the sState's most recent Clean Water Act section 303(d) list of waters not meeting water quality standards reflects, Oregon still grapples with impaired waterbodies that continue to are not achieveing water quality standards or supporting designated uses, such as domestic water supply (drinking water) and fish and aquatic life (e.gi.e., salmon). As stated in the CZARA amendments statute, the purpose of a state coastal nonpoint program is should be to "develop and implement management measures for nonpoint source pollution to restore and protect coastal waters." and therefore monitoring is an essential activity for determining the success of a state program.

However, CZARA does not require states to have clean water throughout their coastal nonpoint program management areas before receiving full approval from NOAA and EPA for their coastal nonpoint programs. Rather, CZARA employs an adaptive management approach. States, such as Oregon, must have processes in place to implement the 6217(g) management measures as well as to identify and implement additional management measures when needed to achieve water quality standards and to protect designated uses (see Section 6217(b)).

The legislative history (floor statement of Rep. Gerry Studds, House sponsor of section 6217)) indicates that implementation of <a href="mailto:the-section-6217">the section 6217</a>(g) management measures is "intentionally divorced from identified water quality problems because of the enormous difficulty of establishing cause and effect linkages between particular land use activities and specific water quality problems." Therefore, as noted above, when deciding whether or not to fully approve a state's coastal nonpoint program, NOAA and EPA assess whether or not a state has appropriate <a href="technologytechnically-achievable-and-financially-based">technologytechnically-achievable-and-financially-based management measures in place. The agencies do not attempt to make cause-and-effect associations <a href="between-specific">between-specific</a>, <a href="not-whether-the-approaches">not-whether-the-approaches</a> and the achievement of <a href="effectively-achieve-water-quality-standards">effectively-achieve-water-quality-standards</a>, <a href="not-water-quality-water-

### B. Need Improved Water Quality Monitoring

Note: See also specific comments related to Agriculture-Monitoring and Tracking, Pesticides-Monitoring and Tracking, and Forestry-Pesticides.

Comment: Several comments commenters expressed letters stated concern about the adequacy of Oregon's water quality monitoring programs, especially with regard to related to monitoring after aerial application of pesticides and herbicides on forest lands. Commenters stated noted that Oregon does not have monitoring programs in place to adequately assess whether pollution controls are achieving their goals and protecting water quality. Therefore, it is difficult for the sState to determine if and when additional management measures are needed, as CZARA requires.

Comment [KT46]: Do we need to respond to this comment below? Include brief explanation of water quality standards and antidegradation provisions under the CWA?

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

resounsive

**Comment [KT48]:** Do we need to include the sentence about monitoring here? It does not seem specifically responsive to the preceeding comments.

**Comment [L49]:** Seems like a nonsequitur here – monitoring not mentioned immediately before or after

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Comment [L54]: Feel free to refine

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

15

Commenters suggested several different monitoring approaches that Oregon should-could implement to adequately protect water quality. These included: requiring turbidity monitoring of streams during and after rainstorms and taking enforcement action when excess turbidity is found; requiring recurrent road surface condition monitoring; requiring more frequent inspections of drinking water, especially when pesticide spraying occurs; and improving upon a recently developed strategy for determining agricultural landowners' compliance with water quality rules.

Several other commenters-letters stated that Oregon's monitoring and tracking programs were adequate and commended the  $\underline{s}$ State's greater focus on water quality monitoring over the past few years.

Source: 2-A, 30-R, 42-G, 42-H, 46-H, 49-I, 57-BB, 71-??, 84-??.

Response: NOAA and EPA appreciate recognize commenters' concerns are concerned about the adequacy of Oregon's water quality monitoring programs, and whether that the existing monitoring efforts are not robust enough to observe potential impacts from pesticide application and from other land uses and to determine when and if additional management measures are needed. The federal The federal agencies agree that for some issues, e.g., pesticide effects in Type N streams, monitoring data may be insufficient. However the The agencies also recognize Oregon's efforts over the past few years to improve its water quality monitoring efforts, such as the state's Enterprise Monitoring Initiative, and strongly encourage the state to make continued improvements ion monitoring and tracking of coastal nonpoint source pollution, water quality improvements and best management practice implementation within the coastal nonpoint management area.

However, NOAA and EPA did not propose a finding on the approvability of the overall monitoring and tracking elements of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program and did not solicit comment on this issue at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on this aspect of Oregon's program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program. (See also the appropriate Forestry and Agriculture sections in this document for responses to specific comments about the monitoring and tracking efforts related to Oregon's forestry and agriculture programs.)

### C. Enforcement

**Comment:** One commenter noted that Oregon fails to systematically address water quality standard violations caused by excess sedimentation.

Source: 57-UU

**Response:** CZARA requires state coastal nonpoint programs to "provide for the implementation" of the 6217(g) management measures (Section 6217(b)). NOAA and EPA have identified sediment impacts from forestry activities that have not been addressed through the standard suite of management measures and have required Oregon to address sediment impacts through additional management measures for forestry and on forested lands.

Beyond requiring additional management measures for forestry that are designed to address excess sedimentation from timber activities, ilmplementationimplementation of Oregon's coastal nonpoint program and evaluation of the effectiveness of that program will occur after federal program approval. Section 6217(c)(2) of CZARA provides for calls on states to implement their approved programs through changes to their nonpoint source management plan, approved under Section 319 of the Clean Water

Comment [L56]: I believe edits reflect what's intended. As written it sounded like agencies affirmatively believe OR's monitoring program is inadequate. I view the point I added re: type N streams as optional, but it does echo what we said in findings doc

**Comment [CJ57]:** Not sure what is meant by "other land uses" – that the monitoring efforts not robust enough to observe impacts from other land uses?

## Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

## Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Comment [KT60]: This sounds as though we are wading into another finding through the back door. I would recommend keeping our comments focused, while recognizing that there are issues that are outside of the scope of our current decision

**Comment [PE61]:** The rationale document, as currently written, does mention the "overall" monitoring program.

16

Act, and through changes to its coastal zone management program, developed under Section 306 of the Coastal Zone Management Act. Therefore, NOAA and EPA evaluate how well a state is implementing its coastal nonpoint program through routine assessment mechanisms for the state's Nonpoint Source Management Program and Coastal Management Program.

Finally, as stated in the introductory chapter of the 6217(g) guidance, *Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Source Pollution in Coastal Waters*, the legislative history (floor statement of Rep. Gerry Studds, House sponsor of section 6217) acknowledges that the management measures are based on technical and economic achievability rather than achieving particular water quality standards. The legislative history indicates that implementation of management measures was "intentionally divorced from identified water quality problems because of the enormous difficulty of establishing cause and effect linkages between particular land use activities and specific water quality problems." Therefore, as noted above, in reviewing state programs under the Coastal Nonpoint Program for conformity with the 1993 Section 6217(g) guidance, NOAA and EPA assessed whether or not a state hasd appropriate technology based technically and economically achievable management measures in place, not whether the approaches effectively achieved and maintained water quality standards.

If, after implementing the technology-based 6217(g) management measures, water quality impairments are still occurring, then CZARA employs an adaptive management approach. The Act requires states to provide for the implementation of additional management measures within identified areas to address land uses that are either currently causing water quality impairments or where reasonably foreseeable new or expanding land uses could threaten coastal water quality (Section 6217 (b)(3)).

V. CRITICAL COASTAL AREAS AND ADDITIONAL MANAGEMENT MEASURES

# A. Process for Identifying Critical Coastal Areas and Additional Management Measures is Not Effective

Comment: One comment lettercommenter states that Oregon's process for identifying critical coastal areas and the need for additional management measures, which relies largely on the state's Clean Water Act section 303(d) listing process for impaired waters and TMDL program, is flawed in several ways. Specifically, the commenter believes Oregon's Clean Water Act section 303(d) listing process is not effective. The comment asserts that the State fails to meet the 303(d) list regulatory requirements to "assemble and evaluate all existing and readily available water quality related data and information to develop the list" and that the sState does not use nonpoint source assessments to develop its 303(d) lists. The commenter also states asserts that Oregon ignores a variety of technical information available to help identify land uses that consistently cause or contribute to water quality standard violations. In addition, the commenter noted that Oregon does not use TMDLs to identify critical coastal areas and assess where existing CZARA management measures are not adequate for meeting water quality standards, as required for CZARA approval. The commenter also notes that the associated TMDL water quality management plans do not support an effective coastal nonpoint program. For example, despite the numerous temperature TMDLs that have been developed in Oregon's coastal watershed, they the

<sup>6</sup> Cong. Rec. E3589-E3590, Oct. 27, 1990

Comment [PC62]: Doesn't this undermine the approach we used for forestry? It seems to me that we did rely on evidence of failure to achieve WQS to require additional management measures. It seems to me that our rationale was that the basic forestry g measures weren't enough. Hence, the need for additional. I stand to be corrected if I've got this wrong.

Comment [L63]: It seems to me the answer could stop after the first brief paragraph and that the rest of this is not really germane. The commenter isn't asking how CZARA works or might address the 'systematic' failure to address sediment. Also as I noted earlier, we should exercise caution in referring to 319 and 306 as the ongoing mechanisms for seeing that MMs are implemented and evaluating performance of the CNP. I don't think either program has the resources or intention to do this comprehensively, so we should not raise expectations in this regard. I suggest NOAA and EPA HQ folks discuss this further.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

<u>commentersythey</u> asserts that load allocations have not been used to determine minimum riparian buffer width, height, or density to achieve the load allocation.

Source: 57-KK, 57-LL, 57-MM, 57-NN, 57-QQ, 57-RR, 57-SS, 57-TT

**Response:** NOAA and EPA did not propose a finding on the approvability of Oregon's process for identifying critical coastal areas and additional management measures and did not solicit comment on these is issuesthis issue at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on these is aspects this aspect of Oregon's program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program.

## B. NOAA and EPA Lack Authority to Require Additional Management Measures

Comment: Two commenters stated NOAA and EPA do not have the authority to require Oregon to develop additional management measures that go beyond the original management measures in the CZARA guidance. They noted that the programmatic guidance for the Coastal Nonpoint Program calls on the sState, not NOAA and EPA, to identify additional management measures, if necessary, to achieve and maintain water quality standards. They further noted that the guidance indicates that the sState is to identify additional management measures only within sState-designated critical coastal areas to address sState-identified land uses that may cause or contribute to water quality degradation.

Source: 71-E, 71-I, 71-H, 77-D

Response: Response: NOAA and EPA disagree with the commenters' commenters commenters' that claim that NOAA and EPA lack the authority to require Oregon to adopt additional management measures necessary to achieve and maintain water quality standards under CWA section 303 and to protect designated uses. The guidance cited is intended to assist the states implement to implementinto implementing implement CZARA's required elements, but the authority for determining the need for additional management measures does not reside exclusively with the state. NOAA and EPA have the authority to impose additional management measures that are necessary to achieve applicable water quality standards. CZARA requires that a state program, among other things, provide for "[t]he implementation and continuing revision from time-to-time of additional management measures . . U.S.C. 1445b(b)(3). The Act is not explicit about who is to impose these additional measures, (it is drafted in the passive voice); however, when read as a whole, the statute is clear that NOAA and EPAthe agencies are intended to identify when management measures are necessary, and to provide technical guidance about what those measure should include disagree with the commenters that claim that NOAA and EPA lack the authority to require Oregon to adopt additional management measures. The programmatic guidance cited by the commenters is intended to assist the states in the implementation of nt-CZARA's required elements, but the authority for determining the need for additional management measures does not reside exclusively at the state level, with the state. NOAA and EPA have the authority to impose additional management measures that are necessary to achieve applicable water quality standards. CZARA requires that a state program, among other things, provide for "[t]he implementation and continuing revision from time-to-time of additional management measures . . . " 16 U.S.C. 1445b(b)(3). The Act is not explicit about who is to impose these additional measures (it is drafted in the passive voice); however, when read as a whole, the statute is clear that EPAthe agencies are intended to identify when additional management measures are necessary, and to provide technical guidance about what those measures measure should include. States may have flexibility to design the specific management measures necessary to meet water quality standards, but they do not have exclusive authority to identify when additional management measures are required.

Comment [C365]: I don't understand this sentence. Is this what you mean? "Despite the numerous temperature TMDLs that have been developed in Oregon's coastal watershed, the TMDLs do not include information on minimum riparian buffer width, height, or density to achieve the load allegation."

**Comment [CJ66]:** Maybe we should discuss if we know the response, should we go ahead and provide it or be consistent in using the standard language of not providing substantive responses to aspects of Oregon's program we did not solicit comment for? Or is this not worth a discussion as we have already made that decision to use the standard language?

Comment [AC67]: This would also be fairly easy to respond to based on what CZARA requires: processes for IDing land uses, CCAs, and add MMs within those CCAs to address problem land uses which the state has. For approval purposes, we do not evaluate how well these processes are being implemented (see response to "Enforcement" comment above). However, while it could be helpful to get that out now, it goes against our decision not to provide substantive responses to aspects of Oregon's program we did not solicit comment for.

Comment [AC68]: This would also be fairly easy to respond to based on what CZARA requires: processes for IDing land uses, CCAs, and add MMs within those CCAs to address problem land uses which the state has. For approval purposes, we do not evaluate how well these processes are being implemented (see response to "Enforcement" comment above). However, while it could be helpful to get that out now, it goes against our decision not to provide substantive responses to aspects of Oregon's program we did not solicit comment for.

Comment [AC69]: This would also be fairly easy to respond to based on what CZARA requires: processes for IDing land uses, CCAs, and add MMs within those CCAs to address problem land uses which the state has. For approval purposes, we do not evaluate how well these processes are being implemented (see response to "Enforcement" comment above). However, while it could be helpful to get that out now, it goes against our decisi ... [1]

**Comment [sjs70]:** Too many edits in this paragraph to know what I should be reviewing.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ч.....

18

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008442

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

### C. NOAA and EPA Need to Impose New Additional Management Measures

**Comment:** Some commenters noted that CZARA requires Oregon to demonstrate that it has additional management measures in place to meet water quality standards and protect designated uses. The commenters noted that Oregon has not met this requirement since water quality standards are still not being met and designated uses are not being protected. They are supportive of placing additional management measure requirements on Oregon's coastal nonpoint program and suggested specific measures or nonpoint source issues <u>that</u> the additional measures <u>should needed to</u> address (see specific comments below).

Source: 15-G, 15-K, 15-M, 30-B, 30-O, 35-J, 44-C, 47-B, 56-C, 56-M, 57-CC, 60-E

Response: Beyond the requirements for additional management measures for forestry that NOAA and EPA placed on Oregon's program during the 1998 conditional approval findings, the federal agencies believe specific additional management measures to address other coastal water quality issues are not needed at this time for CZARA approval. The other CZARA 6217(g) management measures are broad enough to protect water quality, when implemented effectively. For coastal nonpoint program approval purposes, CZARA does not require states to have clean water throughout their coastal nonpoint program management areas or to have additional management measures identified to address all water quality impairments. Rather, states, like Oregon, must have processes in place to identify and implement additional management measures, when needed (i.e., when the existing 6217(g) management measures are not sufficient for achieving water quality standards and protecting designated uses 4: 4-see Section 6217(b)). This process for identifying additional management measures is what NOAA and EPA will evaluate with when the federal agencies are ready to approve Oregon's program.

## VI. PESTICIDES AND TOXICS—GENERAL

Note: NOAA and EPA received a variety of comments related to pesticides. Summaries of the general pesticide comments and the federal agencies' responses are provided <u>belowhere</u>. See Agriculture-Pesticides and Forestry-Pesticides for a full discussion of the comments received related to pesticides.

 $<sup>^7</sup>$  136 Cong. Rec. H8068-01 (Sept. 26, 1990), 1990 WL 148732 at \*64.

#### A. Adequacy of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to Address Pesticides and Other Toxics

Comment: Several commenters noted that Oregon needs to improve how it addresses nonpoint source pollution caused by toxics, including pesticides, herbicides, and <a href="mailto:superfund">superfund</a> Seuperfund contaminants. Commenters specifically noted they believed there was excessive use of toxic chemicals in agriculture and forestry practices. One commenter was also concerned about <a href="mailto:superfund">superfund</a> Seuperfund contamination impacting shellfish harvests.

Commenters expressed their concerns with the ability of Oregon's existing pesticide management program to protect the quality of water in streams and groundwater as well as protect human health and aquatic species and called for more federal oversight. One commenter supported this statement by citing results from a watershed council herbicide study that found that pesticides used along roadsides, agricultural fields, and forestry operations were all evident in Oregon's waterways. They The commentery They noted that while applicators may have applied the herbicide correctly, the study demonstrates runoff is still occurring, indicating that the state's rules are ineffective at protecting water quality from herbicide application. Several other commenters provided personal accounts of health impacts they believe to be due to pesticide exposure.

One commenter cited various studies to demonstrate pesticide impacts to human health and the environment from one commonly used herbicide, glyphosate. For example, a few studies in the late 1990s and early 2000s linked exposure to glyphosate to an increased risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma. Other health effects from exposure to glyphosate described by the commenter included breast cancer, ADD/ADHD, increased risks of late abortion, endocrine disruption, and possible increased risk of multiple myeloma. According to studies from the late 2000s, glyphosate causes altered immune responses in fish, and Roundup, a commonly used glyphosate product, is lethal to amphibians. Other environmental impacts from glyphosate were also described. The commenter contended that these human health and environmental impacts have been attributed to exposure to levels of glyphosate below the EPA—establishedset standards. The commenter also stated that studies show adverse health effects of other formulated glyphosate products.

Several commenters also-felt the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act (FIFRA), coupled with the state's pesticide rules and its Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan, were insufficient to control polluted runoff from pesticide application to Oregon's coastal waters. Some commenters stated that Oregon needs to improve pesticide application restrictions and protections for all classes of streams. One commenter noted that neighboring states have stricter requirements for pesticide use and application. Another commenter cited the lack of additional ODA rules beyond the EPA pesticide labels as a, which they state have been demonstrated demonstration of the rules' eddemonstrated to be inadequatecy- to protect threatened coho salmon.

A few commenters also stated that not only do they believe Oregon has weak pesticide laws but compliance with the existing rules is poor. One commenter asserted that evidence suggested suggested that federal label restrictions for atrazine are not being followed. Other commenters complained about the state's poor record keeping of pesticide application and inadequate notice of spraying events that scheduled to that would occur near their neighborhoods and homes.

Other commenters disagreed. They believed Oregon has adequate pesticide controls in place which are consistent with CZARA 6217(g) requirements. They state that state rules (OAR 629-620-0400) provide for the protection of waters of the state and other resources during chemical application. In addition,

Comment [CJ75]: Not sure whether we should be more generic and use "toxic and hazardous" instead of Superfund as Superfund is a program, not contaminants. Alternatively, could say something like contaminants covered under CERCLA (also known as Superfund).

Comment [CJ76]: See above comment.

Comment [L77]: Important qualifier

**Comment [CJ78]:** Is this more explanation than needed for the purpose of the Q&A?

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008444

applicators are required to follow the FIFRA label requirements and meet additional state requirements such as for including when and during under what conditions pesticides can be applied, mixed, stored, loaded, and used The commenterseommenter also states that under state rules, applicators need to take into account weather conditions such as temperature, wind, and precipitation to protect nontarget forest resources. A commenter also noted that the FIFRA labels have undergone significant changes since 1998 on how pesticides can be applied to forests. In addition, they the commentersythey assert that the EPA-approved Oregon Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan provides additional description of the state's approach to pesticide management.

Source: 2-B, 17-C, 27-C, 28-D, 31-D, 32-A, 35-F, 35-G, 38-A, 38-D, 41-A, 46-H, 46-M, 46-N, 49-H, 50-B, 54-G6, 54-B, 54-D, 54-F, 54-H, 54-I, 54-M, 54-N, 54-O, 54-Q, 54-R, 54-S, 55-P, 57-GG, 57-HH, 57-II, 57-ZZ, 57-II3, 70-B, 70-C, 70-I, 71-R, 71-AH, 71-AI, 71-AI, 71-AK, 72-A, 77-S, 77-T, 81-B, 83-E, 83-M, 85-C, 85-D, 85-E

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize that many Oregonians are concerned about the use of pesticides and toxics in Oregon and the adverse impacts they have to the environment and public health. After carefully considering all comments received and available data, NOAA and EPA find that Oregon can to do more to strengthen these programs to protect coastal water quality and designated uses, specifically inwith regard to the aerial application of herbicides. (SseeSee rationale for additional management measures for forestry in final decision document for further discussion of the federal agencies' rationale for this finding). NOAA and EPA will continue to work with Oregon within the agencies our authorities, to improve the state's its-pesticide management efforts to ensure coastal water quality, human health, and designated uses are protected.

While sSome commenters asserted that Oregon was-is not adequately enforcing its existing pesticide laws and that current label requirements awere not being followed. EPA and NOAA recognize these concerns, however, these issues are not something that CZARA considers for the approvability of a state's coastal nonpoint program (see Section IV.C, Enforcement), as NOAA and EPA explained in the agencies' response to general comments about the enforcement of coastal nonpoint program elements, how well a state is enforcing or implementing its existing authorities is not something that CZARA considers for the approvability of a state's coastal nonpoint program. (See Section IV.C, Enforcement)

Finally, regarding the expressed concern over superfund Superfund contaminants, CZARA does not speak to superfund contaminantes. Superfund contaminantes. Rather Superfund contaminants are more appropriately addressed through the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (the Superfund Act).

B. Pesticides—Adequacy of Overall Pesticide Monitoring Efforts

**Comment:** Several commenters <u>believed noted the need for Oregon should to-strengthen</u> its pesticide monitoring efforts. They stated that Oregon <u>didoes</u> not have a program in place to determine if federal label requirements are being followed. <u>Further they stated that monitoring is not being conducted</u>, nor <u>did it monitor</u> widely and regularly for pesticide runoff. One commenter noted that while unknown and unmonitored pesticide uses are a problem, unknown and unmonitored health and environmental risks from pesticides <u>also</u> are <u>also</u> a significant problem.

Comment [CJ79]: See above comment.

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008445

Commenters discussed various monitoring programs that are needed in Oregon, including programs to: monitor pesticide use and impacts; assess whether pesticide management <a href="mailto:bmpspractices">bmpspractices</a> are sufficiently reducing pollution and improving water quality; monitor for pesticides in the air; monitor for, which eventually deposit onto surface waters and soilsair deposition; and; monitor for pesticides in coastal watersheds; monitor for pesticides in surface and drinking waters <a href="mailto:directly-following-an-aerial-spray-event">directly-following-an-aerial-spray-event</a> (rather than more frequently than every three years) such as directly following an aerial spray event. They also raised the need for; and monitoring programs to track whether federal label laws are being complied with. One commenter also noted that the Oregon lab that tests for pesticides does not have the capacity to test for glyphosate, a commonly used herbicide.

Another commenter also stated that most pesticide risk assessments are based on old and incomplete data and endpoint evaluations and that these <u>assessments</u> needed to be updated with more current information for a better understanding of the true impact of pesticides and acceptable exposure limits. <u>The commenter also stated that In addition-there was is little to no understanding of effects from "inert" ingredients in pesticides, <u>and</u>. <u>The commenter believed</u> that there <u>needed\_needsedneeded</u> to be more testing and disclosure of these inert ingredients.</u>

A few commenters also objected to NOAA and EPA's statement in the proposed decision document commendingedcommendedingin which the agencies commendedcommendedingcommendinged the state's Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan and new pilot pesticide monitoring study. They did not think these programs should be praised as part of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The commenters did not believe the state's claim that pesticide monitoring would support an adaptive approach and demonstrate when additional controls are needed. They stated that Oregon fails tohas conducted enoughvery little pesticide monitoring to supportdrive an adaptive approach and noted that none of the pilot monitoring sites are located in the coastal zone.

While the above commenters expressed were concerned concern that edeoncerned with the minimal existing pesticide monitoring that occurred in Oregon was not sufficient to reveal the true impact of pesticides on the environment and humans, a few oother commenters believed stated letters stated Oregon's pesticide monitoring iwas adequate. They Those comments believed stated letters monitoring efforts have shown that current pesticide management practices do not result in detrimental impacts. For example, one commenter described a study by Dent and Robben (2000) on fish-bearing streams that which found no pesticide contamination at or above 1 ppb in any of the post-spray water samples analyzed. According to the commenter, that The study concluded that the current Forest Practices Act and pesticide rules are effective at protecting water quality along Type F (fish-bearing) and Type D (drinking water) streams. However, another commenter that discussed discussed discussing eddiscussed the same study asserted that the study may have underestimated pesticide levels.

Source: 54-E, 54-F, 54-S, 57-ZZ, 57-CF-B, 77-R

Response: NOAA and EPA acknowledge that limited studies in Oregon's coastal areas have not found pesticides at toxic levels, levels toxic to primary consumers such as salmonlevels. However, the federal agencies believe Oregon can do more to improve its pesticide monitoring and tracking efforts in the coastal areas. The federal agencies have revised the decision document to recommend some specific actions the state could take to improve its pesticide monitoring and tracking efforts, such as increasing monitoring on non-fish bearing streams in coastal areas and improving ODF's Notification of Operation

**Comment [L80]:** Not sure if my edits are right but this statement needs qualification along the lines of decision doc on pesticides issue

lines of decision doc on pesticides issue

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008446

form to include protections for non-fish bearing streams. In addition, based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA also have also revised its the theirs discussion of Oregon's Water Quality and Pesticide Management Plan and pilot pesticide monitoring studies to more clearly acknowledge some of the weaknesses of the plan and pilot studies. (See additional management measures for forestry rationale in the final decision document).

#### VII. NEW DEVELOPMENT

Comment: Many commenters agreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon has failed to fully address CZARA requirements for new development, specifically that the state has not provided a commitment to use its back-up authorities to ensure implementation of the management measure requirements when needed. However, a few commenters did not believe Oregon had an effective program to control stormwater runoff from new development and meet water quality standards. They asserted noted that the state needed to do more than the voluntary program described. For example, one commenter believed noted that the TMDL Implementation Guidance must require (not recommend) DMAs to follow NPDES Phase II requirements for small MS4s. Another option that was suggested was that NOAA and EPA should require the state to incorporate the CZARA new development management measures into an existing NPDES General Permit or craft a new permit.

Not all commenters were supportive of new regulatory requirements to address the new development management measure. For example, one commenter preferred that the state use its existing authorities and stormwater permits more effectively rather than place additional requirements on small cities and counties. The commenter believed noted that small cities and counties are not the main source of impairment and often lack the technical expertise and financial resources to meet the new requirements and. They suggested the coverage for the 1200C NPDES general permit could be expanded by decreasing the acreage threshold for the permit or using an approach similar to the 1200OCS permit used to address water quality problems in the Columbia Slough.

Source: 11-B, 13-B, 15-G, 34-B, 34-C, 34-D, 80-C

Response: During the public comment period, NOAA and EPA received information a-substantial update from Oregon of its prior program submittals that has resulted in a shift in the federal agencies' position on the approvability of the State's approach to meeting this management measure. In its March 2014 submittal<del>update</del>, Oregon presented a final version of its TMDL implementation plan guidance for managing post-construction stormwater. The sstate further provided information on how it will use the guidance to voluntarily implement the new development management measure, to track this implementation with milestones, and to use sState regulatory authorities to accomplish the objective of this measure in the event that the State's voluntary approach falls short of meeting the tracked milestones. With the benefit of this new information, the federal agencies now believe that the previous condition placed on Oregon for meeting the New Development Management Measure no longer provides a basis for the determination that Oregon has failed ingfailing to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program.

Highlights of the state's approach for meeting the new development management measure include a recently expanded list of 11 designated MS4 communities within Oregon's coastal nonpoint management area that are now subject to NPDES Phase I or Phase II stormwater regulations, as well as Oregon's recently finalized TMDL implementation strategy (highlighting how as it applies to

Comment [L81]: An observation is that the new dev't program description is much less detailed than the one for OSDS. The latter gives a clear sense of

the specifics and agencies' rationale for finding them acceptable. This may be OK, as the new dev't approach defers to other programs like MS4 permits and TMDLs, but I thought it worth flagging for consideration

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008447 implementing the new development management measure)... Of the 51 non-MS4 communities across Oregon's coastal nonpoint management area, at least 38 communities likely will are likely to be required to implement post-construction stormwater management as a result of existing or pending TMDLs, with additional communities potentially brought into these efforts in the future. Collectively, these 49 communities/municipalities comprise approximately 92 percent of the combined population of the 62 communities across Oregon's coastal nonpoint management area.

### VII. ONSITE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS

### A. Adequacy of Oregon's Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements for OSDS

**Comment:** Many commenters agreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon has failed to fully address CZARA requirements for existing onsite sewage disposal systems. (OSDS). specifically ensuring routine inspections. While some commenters were supportive of the state's planned outreach efforts to promote voluntary inspections, they agreed with NOAA and EPA that Oregon does not have a tracking program in place to assess the effectiveness of its voluntary program nor has the state demonstrated a commitment to use its back-up enforcement authority to ensure inspections, when needed.

Other commenters were not supportive of Oregon's voluntary approach at all. They felt the state needed to require routine inspections and have more direct enforcement authorities. They believed that noted Oregon's OSDS management program was not sufficient for meeting water quality standards and that enforcement action was minimal for existing leaking septic systems. One commenter noted that Dunes City passed an OSDS ordinance to require routine inspections because previous voluntary approaches did not work. Another commenter was concerned about several communities (Lane County and the City of Florence) allowing septic systems to be cited near lakes.

Source: 11-B, 12-B, 13-B, 15-G, 34-B, 34-5, 35-E, 48-A, 48-K

Response: During the public comment period, NOAA and EPA received a information substantial update-from Oregon of its prior program submittals that has resulted in a shift in the federal agencies' position on the approvability of the State's approach to meeting this management measure. In its March 2014 submittalupdate, Oregon presented a greatly expanded voluntary approach, with realistic milestones for implementing the inspections management measure element over time, a viable strategy for tracking this implementation, and a commitment to using its back-up enforcement authority to ensure implementation. CZARA does not require a regulatory approach for meeting the 621762162176216227(g) management measures. NOAA and EPA guidance from 2001 allow voluntary approaches, provided that the following are in place: a description of the voluntary or incentive-based programs the states will use to encourage implementation of the management measures, including the methods for tracking and evaluating those programs; a legal opinion from the attorney general or an attorney representing the agency with jurisdiction for enforcement that such authorities can be used to prevent nonpoint pollution and require management measure implementation, as necessary; and a description of the mechanism or process that links the implementing agency with the enforcement agency and a commitment to use the existing enforcement authorities where necessary. Oregon has provided these items. Additionally, approximately 10 percent of the OSDS within the coastal nonpoint management area are alternative decentralized treatment systems with state requirements for service

contracts with certified maintenance providers and <u>for</u> submittal of annual reports to local onsite management systems agents and Oregon DEQ.

The Oregon legislature passed a new law requiring greater disclosure by a seller of a property served by a septic system or alternative wastewater treatment system on the condition of that system. Oregon DEQ worked closely with the Oregon Association of Realtors to develop and provide training on the new law and to provide much greater homeowner education, and the parties entered into a multi-faceted formal partnership in November 2013 to cooperate on encouraging greater septic system inspections. Oregon believes the new seller disclosure requirement and educational efforts will raise awareness of OSDS issues and prompt many-buyers to obtain OSDS inspectionsinspection as part of real estate transactions, similar to home inspections that are now routine for home sales. Additionally, in early 2014, Oregon launched its Septic Smart program, modeled after EPA's national Septic Smart initiative. The Oregon Septic Smart program is designed to help educate Oregonians about the importance of septic systems, septic system inspections and proper septic system maintenance through providing Oregonians with easy access to important information about their septic systems and with easy access to certified industry professionals that perform septic system inspections.

Oregon has established a goal with interim milestones for its voluntary incentive-based program, as well as a strategy for tracking and evaluating the strategy's effectiveness. Specifically, Oregon expects that within 15 years, these collective efforts will result in inspection of 95 percent of all the OSDS associated with property transfers across the coastal nonpoint management area. Oregon DEQ has set an interim goal ofto achieve inspections for 60 percent of residential property transfers involving OSDS in the coastal counties by 2014 and 80 percent by 2020. Oregon is tracking the effectiveness of the State's voluntary initiative, primarily through the annual reporting requirements by certified inspectors who participate in Oregon Septic Smart. While participation in Oregon Septic Smart is voluntary, it provides a competitive business advantage for certified inspectors. The annual reports require separate tracking of OSDS inspections associated with property transfers (versus inspections conducted for other reasons, which also are also-tracked). The report includes information on the number and outcomes of OSDS inspections. Collectively, these reports will help to guide outreach and enforcement efforts at the county level. This tracking will be augmented by information from lenders, brokers, realtor surveys, and GIS analysis.

Oregon has also committed to using existing legal authorities where necessary to implement the management measure. In the event the State's voluntary incentive-based approach falls short, Oregon has committed to use ORS 454.625 and ORS 468.020 to propose rules for adoption by the Oregon Environmental Quality Commission (EQC) to implement the inspections element of the  $\mathfrak{O}$ -perating OSDS management measure. In the event the EQC does not pass adequate rules, the Oregon Attorney General's Office has provided a legal opinion asserting that the State has adequate back-up authority (ORS 468B et. seq.) to require implementation of the 6217(g) management measures, as necessary. Specifically, the state has the authority under ORS 468B.015 and ORS 468B.020 to prevent and control pollution from any nonpoint source, including OSDS.

As for siting septic systems near lakes, Oregon has protective setback buffers in place for new systems near and water bodies. ...; which CZARA requires protective setback buffers under a separate management measure for which NOAA and EPA have previously provided interim approval. While well-functioning septic systems can be protective of water quality, particularly when nitrogen reduction strategies are incorporated, not all systems are protective of water quality, especially older systems that

have ceased to function properly or are not sited with sufficiently protective setbacks. This is why proactive inspections of septic systems is critical.

### B. More Needed to Improve OSDS Management

Comment: A few commenters noted specific actions Oregon needs to take before NOAA and EPA approve the state's programs for meeting the OSDS management measure. Actions include: siting OSDS in locations where they are properly separated from groundwater; restricting system density to reduce nitrate input to groundwater; ensure proper sizing of the system to minimize concentrations of contaminants and prevent hydraulic overloading; requiring mandatory inspections every 3-5 years or at the time of property transfer; requiring mandatory pumping after each inspection whenever needed; establishing a step-by-step program for the state to help homeowners with grants and low-cost loans that need support for pumping or replacing failing systems; and establishing explicit enforcement mechanisms.

Source: 34-E, 48-J, 78-E

Response: NOAA and EPA agree that siting OSDS in locations where they are properly separated from groundwater, controlling nitrate inputs from septic systems, and ensuring proper sizing of OSDS are important. These components are requirements of the management measures for new OSDS, which Oregon is not conditioned on. NOAA and EPA have-provided interim approval of the new OSDS management measure based on Oregon's requirements for ensuring that new septic systems are located away from unsuitable areas, with protective vertical and horizontal separation distances from ground- and surface water resources, as well as steps that Oregon has taken to control excessive nitrogen loadings from new and existing OSDS. With regard to increasing the frequency of inspections existing OSDS, please refer to the response in section VII.A above.

### C. Concerned with Sewage Discharge to Waterways During Rain Events

**Comment:** One commenter noted that some communities, such as Myrtle Point and Powers, discharge sewage during rain events, preventing shellfish harvest.

Comment [LP82]: Font issue

Source: 17-B

Response: The commenter asserts that heavy rains dump raw sewage into the Coquille River from Myrtle Point and Powers. The entire length of the Coquille River is currently listed as impaired for bacteria and other causes, and failing septic systems have been identified as a potential source for this impairment. Oregon DEQ is currently establishing a TMDL for these impairments and has a timetable for developing a TMDL implementation plan to meet the TMDL. Oregon The DEQ also is also committed to exercising its authority to require DMAs to develop and implement strategies for meeting water quality standards, and to track this implementation. NOAA and EPA believe that Oregon's new Septic Smart program to promote expanded inspections of septic systems will go a long way to prevent failures. NOAA and EPA further believe that Oregon has the necessary incentives and enforceable policies and mechanisms to ensure that the inspections element of the existing OSDS management measure is met.

Comment [LP83]: Font issue

26

#### IX. FORESTRY

# A. General Effectiveness of Existing Forestry Programs and Adequacy for Meeting CZARA Requirements

**Comment:** The majority of commenters agreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding that Oregon's existing forest practices are not sufficient for meeting the CZARA requirements and that additional management measures for forestry are needed. They argued that current land use laws and the Oregon Forest Practices Act (FPA) and rules do not adequately prevent <u>adverse</u> impacts to water quality or designated beneficial uses (e.g., fish spawning, migration, etc.) from forestry activities. (See additional forestry comments for more specific concerns raised about various elements of Oregon's forestry program.)

Several commenters disagreed with language in the Forest Practices Act (FPA) that statesprovides that compliance with the forest practices rules equates to compliance with water quality standards; the commenters diddoiddid not believe the FPA practices are were sufficient to achieve and maintain water quality standards. Commenters stated that the Oregon DepartmentDEQepartmentDepartment of Environmental Quality has failed to use its authority to address these inconsistencies between the FPA practices and water quality standards. A commenter asserted that NOAA and EPA failed to use their authority under CZARA to address the issue.

Commenters were concerned that FPA enforcement actions <u>are conducted only occur</u>-after water quality damage has occurred. A commenter contended that the lack of political will within the <u>sS</u>tate to address water quality problems along with <u>sS</u>tate tax benefits to the timber industry contribute to the lack of resources <u>sS</u>tate agencies have to improve degraded water quality. Commenters recommended NOAA and EPA look at various studies that demonstrate the adverse impacts of the forestry industry on water quality and designated uses in Oregon (see pg. 10-11 of public comment #58 and the attachments to public comment #57 <u>at http://coast.noaa.gov/czm/pollutioncontrol/oregondocket/public-comments/</u> as examples)<sup>8</sup>.

Other commenters disagreed with NOAA and EPA's proposed finding. They and believed Oregon does have programs in place to meet the CZARA forestry requirements and that no additional management measures are needed. These For example, commenters stated the FPA "establishes a dynamic program that responds promptly and deliberately to environmental issues as they arise" and requires that water resources, including drinking water, be maintained. They explained that the FPA requires that best management practices be established to ensure maintenance of water quality standards, and that this FPA provision adhered to the CZARA requirement that the sState establish additional management measures to maintain applicable water quality standards. The commenters further elaborated stated that the FPA already requires best management practice monitoring, including for pesticide use and landslides, and that the sState has proven processes in place to identify and implement additional management measures for forestry, when needed. They highlighted that past monitoring efforts have resulted in improvements to the forest practices rules, such as strengthening protections for land-slide prone areas when public safety is at risk and making improvements to road management procedures.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

 $<sup>^{8}\ \</sup>mathsf{http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/oregonDocket/publicComments.html}$ 

In addition, one commenter argued that EPA and NOAA have failed to show that Oregon's forest practices rules do not meet water quality and beneficial use objectives; on the contrary, the commenter asserted that a "large body of science" demonstrates that Oregon forest practices have a "neutral to positive" effect on aquatic life. The commenter y-declared They stated that making a decision that is not backed by solid science would be arbitrary; such a decision would not stand up to judicial scrutiny.

Source: 35-I, 57-D, 57-E, 57-F, 57-G, 57-H, 57-S, 57-V, 57-W, 58-H, 67-E, 67-G, 70-C, 75-E, 75-G, 77-F, 77-G, 77-M, 77-Q. 79-B. 79-C

Response: As reflected in the final findings document, NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon has not satisfied the condition placed on its coastal nonpoint program to "identify and begin applying additional management measures where water quality impairments and degradation of beneficial uses attributable to forestry exist despite implementation of the (g) measures<sup>9</sup>." In its 1998 conditional approval findings, NOAA and EPA identified specific areas where existing practices under Oregon's FPA and rules should be strengthened to attain water quality standards and fully support beneficial uses including: better protections for medium and small fish-bearing and non-fish bearing streams, including intermittent streams; better protections for areas at high-risk for landslides; better management and maintenance of forestry roads, including so-called "legacy" roads; and better protections for non-fish bearing streams during the aerial application of herbicides.<sup>10</sup> Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA have revised the final decisions document to more clearly reference scientific studies that support the need for these additional management measures in the state.

NOAA and EPA recognize that the FPA has language stating that water resources and drinking water must be protected and that the state's monitoring programs for forestry practices have resulted in noteworthy improvements to its FPA rules. Among those improvements are amendments to the FPA rules to require the identification and management of landslide hazard areas that present a risk to public safety. The federal agencies have included language in the decision document that acknowledges these FPA rule improvements. As the final findings document more fully explains, while the state should be commended for these positive achievements, these actions are not enough to satisfy the additional management measure for forestry condition. For example, existing science, including studies like the RipStream Analysis carried out by ODF, show that current FPA riparian protection practices are not sufficient to achieve water quality standards. More improvements are needed to adopt additional management measures to achieve and maintain water quality standards and protect designated uses as CZARA requires under Section 6217(b)(3).

NOAA and EPA disagree with the commenter that stated NOAA and EPA are not using their authority under CZARA to ensure forest practices in Oregon achieve and maintain water quality standards. On the contrary, NOAA and EPA's finding that Oregon has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program because the state has not satisfied its additional management measures for forestry condition, demonstrates that NOAA and EPA are using their authority under CZARA to bring about improvements in Oregon's forest practices.

**Comment [sjs86]:** Should probably be broken out as a separate comment

Formatted: Highlight

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> USEPA, 1993. Guidance Specifying Management Measures For Sources of Nonpoint Pollution In Coastal Waters, January 1993. Issued Under the Authority of Section 6217(g) of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments of 1990. 840-8-92-002

See conditional approval findings for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program: <a href="http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/docs/findor.txt">http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/docs/findor.txt</a>

According to <u>sS</u>tate rule, the best management practices the Board of Forestry (Board) adopts are deemed sufficient for achieving and maintaining water quality standards (ORS 468B.110(2), ORS 527.756, and ORS 527.770). NOAA and EPA recognize that these provisions present some challenges to ODEQ in enforcing water quality standards on forestlands. However, ODEQ does have tools it can use to remove the "best management practices shield" (ORS 527.770) that will allow it to take enforcement action when forestry activities are degrading water quality. The Environmental Quality Commission (EQC), the rule making body for ODEQ, can petition the Board if it believes the FPA rules are not adequate for achieving water quality standards. The Board (with EQC concurrence) can either terminate the review or proceed with rulemaking. If the Board fails to complete its rulemaking in the two-year time period or decides that the revisions are not needed, the "best management practices shield" is lifted. During the rulemaking process, the EQC can also request the Board employ interim steps "to prevent significant damage to beneficial uses." If requested by EQC, the Board has to take action.

Finally, per NOAA and EPA's authority under CZARA, NOAA and EPA leave it to the State's discretion on how efforts to protect water quality are funded and enforced. In determining the adequacy of the state's coastal nonpoint program, the federal agencies look at the processes the state has in place to implement the CZARA 6217(g) management measures and whether the state has satisfied the conditions placed on its program. (See response to Comment IV.C (Enforcement) for a more in-depth discussion of the enforcement issue).

B. Importance of Forestry Riparian Management

Comment: Many commenters stated that forest riparian management was an important tool for addressing erosion and water quality problems in coastal watersheds. These commenters believe that water quality problems are exacerbated exasperated exacerbated by lack of adequate riparian buffers. One commenter expressed the concern that "large companies with large land holdings" are conducting "dangerous activities" that impact people, wildlife habitats and water quality in the state. The commenter added that such activities should be subject to legal oversight so as to limit pollution being released into waterways. Another commenter pointed out that habitat and water quality indicators overlap, creating the need to fully examine how physical habitat and water quality are interconnected. The commenter added that because "...streams form a linked network, water quality and stream health is closely associated with the intensity and cumulative extent of forest management activities near streams of all sizes, in all parts of the network."

Commenters described a variety of benefits riparian buffers provide. A few commenters emphasized the negative impacts that can occur due to clear cutting and not providing sufficient riparian buffers. These impacts include, such as increased soil erosion, increased stream temperature, and lack of pesticide filtration. One commenter cited degraded lakes within the Sutton, Mercer, Woahink, and Siltcoos watersheds where clear cutting to the shores has occurred. Other commenters discussed the effects of winter blow downs where "strong coastal winds accelerate through the clear cuts and abruptly hit the [stream] buffers with great force." The commenter stated that narrow, inadequate buffers are not able to stand up to these winds, subjecting trees to windthrow. The commenter contends that a lack of standing trees affects soil stability, ultimately resulting in runoff that can impact water quality.

Commenters also pointed out the importance of riparian buffers in maintaining large woody debris (LWD). They stated large wood recruitment is essential to maintain biological and hydrological processes in streams (e.g., sediment retention and transport, habitat formation, substrate for biological activity) and is critical for salmonid populations. A commenter described how in a natural stream/riparian

**Comment [PE87]:** Not sure if this is also clearly captured in the final findings document. Seems like it should be represented there as well.

**Comment [KT88]:** 1.Exasperate - irritate intensely; infuriate

2.Exacerbate - make worse

**Comment [L89]:** I don't think we are obliged to repeat verbatim the specific adjectives commenters use, especially when they are pejorative yet not substantiated (what dangerous activities?)

29

ED\_454-000303214 EPA-6822\_008453

system. large wood is recruited from areas adjacent to streams and upslope, including unstable areas that move down toward streams. Moreover, the commenter noted that large wood was not just needed instream but also adjacent to the stream to support terrestrial processes. Another commenter noted that older forests and intact riparian areas, as well as large shifting beaver complexes contribute LWD to streams and help to maintain floodplains, habitat complexity, hyporheic flow, and hydrologic stability. However, the commenter explained, management of coastal lands has resulted in chronic and persistent disturbance and bare riparian areas along the lower reaches of coastal streams. This has led to low LWD, unstable banks, and high energy channels.

Other commenters explained the importance of riparian buffers for controlling sedimentation into streams. A commenter pointed out that if riparian buffers are not required for non-fish bearing streams (headwaters), those streams become a source of excess sediment to networked fish-bearing channels as sediment is transported downstream, essentially decreasing or eliminating the effectiveness of riparian management zones in maintaining low turbidity at a watershed scale. The commenter also described howthat erosion and sedimentation contributes to losses in channel depth, the frequency and quality of pools, and off-channel habitat critical for fish rearing. Another commenter noted the need for regular dredging of the port at Brandon and other coastal facilities due to siltation caused by upstream erosion.

In addition, commenters stated that increased sediment delivery and lack of LWD recruitment impacts designated uses, such as salmonids and drinking water. Commenters explained how increased sedimentation contributes to increased levels of fine sediment, increased turbidity that can impair salmonid sight feeding and cause gill damage. Another commenter discussed how increased sediment delivery can contribute to increased water temperatures. Others pointed out the role forest riparian buffers play in maintaining healthy drinking water by filtering sediments, pesticides, and other pollutants from the water. One commenter noted that even where narrow buffers exist along river shores (e.g., the Siletz River), there are places where the forest buffer has been eliminated completely and streams that flow into the Siletz have no buffer zone at all.

Finally, a commenter also-stated that large stream buffers play an important role in storing additional carbon and reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

Sources: 15-E-1, 15-F-1, 15-F-2, 28-B-1, 30-K-1, 35-J-1, 42-D-2, 45-AAA, 56-D-1, 56-D-2, 57-BBB, 57-DDD, 57-EEE, 58-B-1, 58-E-1, 58-E-3, 58-E-4, 58-H-2, 58-H-6, 75-I

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize the importance of riparian buffers along Oregon streams, including both small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. The federal agencies continue to find that Oregon's existing riparian management practices are not sufficient to protect water quality and designated uses from nonpoint source pollution related to forestry practices. The state still needs to adopt additional management measures to provide greater protection of forest riparian areas before NOAA and EPA can find that the state has fully satisfied its coastal nonpoint program requirements under CZARA.

NOAA and EPA revised the final findings document for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to include additional scientific information about the importance of riparian areas. As discussed in the findings document, riparian buffers play an important role in shading streams to maintain cold water needed for salmon. In the findings document, NOAA and EPA acknowledge that the Board of Forestry has been considering a rule change that would provide greater protections to small and medium fish bearing

EPA-6822 008454

streams. This is an important step forward and NOAA and EPA encourage the state to complete the rulemaking expeditiously. NOAA and EPA also recognize that the rule change, if successful, likely will likely-not address non-fish bearing streams and that the same buffer requirements should apply to both stream types.

### C. Forestry Riparian Management Accomplishments

Comment: Speaking to the accomplishments of Oregon's coastal nonpoint program as it relates to forestry-riparian management, some commenters emphasized their support for Oregon's existing rules and programs that are in place to manage the forest industry and maintain water quality and riparian protections. One commenter pointed out that Oregon's Department of Forestry works to strengthen forest rules for riparian protection but faces political challenges that require "thoughtful science." " " " " The commenter noted the importance of maintaining the forest industry's support for water quality protection and acknowledged this process will take longer than Spring 2014.

Another commenter, on behalf of various groups, noted that private landowners, foresters, and loggers all support the Oregon Forest Practices Act and believe there is a high level compliance with the rules. Another group called attention to Oregon's fifteen plus years of "superior voluntary riparian watershed enhancement accomplishments" by the forest sector. That group contends that EPA and NOAA's restrictions would "stifle these valuable watershed improvements." Lastly, another group noted how Oregon's Department of Forestry has been doing good work to improve water quality and riparian habitat.

Sources: 14-D, 77-AAA, 79-D, 82-B

Response: Currently Oregon relies on both regulatory and voluntary measures to provide riparian protections for fish bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. While these practices are better than having no protections in place, as discussed more fully in the final findings document, the results of a number of studies show that Oregon's current riparian protection practices are not adequate to prevent sediment and temperature impacts to water quality and fully support beneficial uses use supports uses. Having broad-based support for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program, including from the forest industry, will help contribute to the program's success. A broad body of science supports the position that changes must be made to the state's existing forestry riparian practices to achieve and maintain water quality standards.

NOAA and EPA recognize the political challenges the state faces as it considers a change to the FPA rules to provide greater riparian protection of fish-bearing streams and the importance of good science to support a rule change. In order to support the state's decision making process, NOAA and EPA experts have reviewed the literature for quality and relevance and have testified in front of the Board of Forestry to ensure that the Board is aware of and understands key studies. Both agencies stand ready to continue to assist the state, as needed, as it moves forward with the rule change.

Although the federal agencies understand a rule change takes time, NOAA and EPA cannot further delay a final finding on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. NOAA and EPA have already provided Oregon sufficient time to develop a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program. Per a settlement agreement with the Northwest Environmental Advocates, the federal agencies must make a final finding by May 15, 2014, (subsequently extended to January 30, 2015, by mutual agreement of the settlement agreement parties), regarding whether or not Oregon has failed to submit an approved (without conditions) coastal

Comment [KT90]: I agree w/ Erik - I think we need to be precise in our language here. Are we taking the position that fish streams and nonfish streams should have "same buffer" (i.e. the same size buffer)? I think it would be more accurate to say that "NOAA and EPA agree with the IMST recommendation that non-fish bearing streams should be treated no differently from fish-bearing streams when determining buffer-width protection."

**Comment [PE91]:** The final findings document cites a study which concludes that the same buffer requirements should apply to both stream types. I'm not sure if the final findings document clearly states that the federal agencies believe the same buffer requirements should apply to both stream types.

It is common to have different buffers for fish and non-fishing bearing streams—are we arguing that Oregon's buffer requirements should be the same regardless of stream type?

**Comment [PE92]:** I don't know if we want to have a succession of information mentioning the forestry industry, political challenges, and support from NOAA and EPA experts.

I would look to replacing "political challenges" with something like, "...appreciate the challenges". Or, mentioning the analytical and scientific challenges because they are the challenges that our experts will focus on assisting with. Just trying to link our support to our expertise, which I don't think is political in nature.

Comment [L93]: I wonder if we should mention NWEA by name in these documents? Maybe we should just say an NGO or advocacy group? Probably Counsel's call....

nonpoint program. NOAA and EPA arrived at this timeline based on the original commitment Oregon made in a letter to NOAA and EPA dated July 26, 2010, that the state would address its remaining conditions by March 2013.

## D. Adequacy of Forestry Riparian Management for Protecting Small, Medium Fish-Bearing Streams and Non Fish-Bearing Streams

Comment: Many commenters expressed the opinion that Oregon's existing riparian management practices and forestry laws are inadequate to protect small and medium fish-bearing and non-fish bearing streams. Commenters focused on the use of no-harvest buffers, noting that small and medium streams receive minimal buffering (i.e., 20 feet) and small non-fish streams receive no buffering (excepting except for the ingexcepting equipment exclusion). One commenter reasoned that because riparian buffers are not required for small non-fish bearing streams, they become a source of sediment for connected fish-bearing channels thus compromising the effectiveness of the overall system of riparian management in maintaining sufficiently low turbidity.

Commenters stated that the Oregon Forest Practices Act and other comparable forest practices have been widely criticized for failing to protect water quality and salmonid habitat (and provided examples of such failures related to inadequate shade, poor large wood recruitment, lack of tributary protection, and unstable slopes). They also stated that Oregon's forestry riparian protection standards lag behind those of their neighboring states, such as Washington and California. Commenters pointed to the National Marine Fisheries Services' determination that the Oregon Forestry Practices Act does not have rules in place to adequately protect coho salmon habitat. Commenters believe that the FPA does not provide for the production and introduction of necessary large woody debris to medium, small, and non-fish bearing streams and that any required buffers under the rules are inadequate to prevent significant stream warming.

One commenter cited aA white paper analyzing the proposed Oregon and California Railroad Grant Land Trust, Conservation, and Jobs Act was cited by one commenter as providing evidence of the need for more stringent programs to protect water quality in Oregon's coastal zone. A commenter raised aA concern was raised that even where narrow buffer zones exist along river shores, there are areas where those buffers have been eliminated. The commenter claimed claim was also made that the Board of Forestry has not shown any intent to provide riparian protection for non-fish bearing streams, which make up the majority of coastal stream miles and flow into fish bearing streams.

A commenter discussed how restoring and maintaining productive aquatic habitat does not appear to be a <u>commonlycommon</u> stated objective of Oregon programs that influence the management and use of riparian areas. That commenter went on to say that riparian corridors, managed according to Oregon's rules, have been significantly degraded across large portions of the state's landscape. Other <u>commenterscomments</u> pointed to the RipStream study findings as evidence that the existing FPA buffers do not achieve compliance with water quality standards and the Clean Water Act.

**Comment [CJ94]:** Was this the same commenter or another commenter?

<sup>11</sup> Oregon Wild. 2012. "Problems and Pitfalls of the Proposed O&C Trust, Conservation, and Jobs Act." <a href="http://www.oregonwild.org/oregon">http://www.oregonwild.org/oregon</a> forests/old growth protection/westside-forests/western-oregon-s-patchwork-public-lands/O-C Trust Act White Paper FINAL 6-5-2012 w DeFazio response.pdf

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Other <u>commentersemments</u> focused on other weaknesses in Oregon's existing FPA rules <u>such as</u>. For <u>example</u>, the rules <u>do-not protecting protect</u> non-perennial (intermittent) streams, which are determined "by the State Forester based on a reasonable expectation that the stream will not have summer surface flow after July 15." The commenter also raised issue with the lack of required riparian management for seeps and springs.

A few commenters believe Oregon's existing Forest Practices Act and rules, combined with its voluntary efforts, are adequate to protect forest riparian areas. One commenter stated the Forest Practices Act and rules do provide the minimum requirement for developing large mature trees that can contribute woody debris to streams. HeThey also asserted that voluntary efforts, such as discretionary placement of additional wood in the stream, help to further create large wood debris habitat that salmon need. In addition, he they discussed other new voluntary practices that are being implemented among the forest industry, such as the retention of additional leave trees in near-stream areas, and targeted restoration of high-priority riparian areas that lack woody debris.

These commenters cited results from several recent Watershed Research Cooperative (WRC) studies to support their position that Oregon's existing forest riparian management is adequate. For example, they state that that two of the three WRC studies indicate a positive fish response following timber harvest. They also note that the Hinkle Creek WRC study found that small debris provides shade to non-fish bearing streams.

In addition, a couple of commenters criticized NOAA and EPA for relying on much older studies, such as ODF's 1999 RipStream study and the 2002 ODF and DEQ Sufficiency Analysis, to support the federal agencies' claim that Oregon needs greater protection of its small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. They stated NOAA and EPA should have considered newer, more relevant research, such as the WRC studies. In addition, one commenter felt NOAA and EPA misinterpreted the RipStream study findings. They believe NOAA and EPA's description of the study's findings on page 8 in the proposed findings document did not align with the actual conclusions of the report.

One commenter also reflected that the criticism of the existing FPA rules should be tempered against the evolving science and understanding of forest riparian management. The commenter They cites They eite how former beliefs that stream cleaning (large wood removal) was needed to improve instream fish habitat and increase dissolved oxygen, has now evolved to an understanding that large woody debris is needed to achieve these goals. In addition, the commenter states that while there used to be an emphasis on retaining large conifers along streams, that thinking has now shifted to reflect a new understanding of the benefits of riparian hardwoods and the importance of diversity in tree species within the riparian zone.

Sources: 15-G-2, 28-B-1, 30-K-1, 43-BBB, 55-P, 56-D-2, 56-E-1, 56-E-2, 56-E-3, 57-AAA, 57-BBB, 58-E-2, 58-H-1, 58-H-3, 58-H-4, 58-H-5, 67-D1, 67-D-2, 75-H, 77-H. 77-I, 77-BBB, 77-CCC, 77-DDD, 79-E, 79-G

**Response:** NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon needs to do more to protect riparian areas along small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. As discussed in more detail in the final findings document for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program, there is a wealth of science, including the 2011 RipStream study, that shows that Oregon's existing FPA riparian protection practices on private forest lands in the Oregon Coast Range, are not sufficient to meet the cold water protection criteria for the state's temperature water quality <u>standardsstandard</u>.

Comment [LP95]: Need to be more specific – call it what it was – which ws slash piled on the stream – which I believe is not allowed in the current rule (maybe the commentor used the words "small debris, then in that case you might have to use it.)

**Comment [CJ96]:** Is this correct? I thought this study was more recent than 1999. In the next page, this study is cited as 2011.

Comment [LP97]: FYI - It is my understanding that the "former belief" was a consequence of missinterpretation of science findings on the negative impacts of slash pilled on the stream. That is, researches way back in the said that slash piles on the stream following harvest was causing problems and it need to stop happening. The problem occurred when folks over time translated this to (incorrectly) mean "all wood" in the steram is a problem, and therefore they needed to make the streams into a "park like setting".

The EPA and NOAA appreciate the effort that has gone into conducting the paired watershed studies under the WRC. However, because the WRC results are preliminary and have not yet <u>undergone through a robustscientific</u> peer review-process, it would not be appropriate for the federal agencies to rely on the commenters' characterizations of tentative findings of those studies. do not believe they are appropriate to reference at this time. Further, as NOAA and EPA discuss more fully in the final findings document, NOAA and EPA's review of the WRC studies found that the variation in stream temperature and the net decrease in stream temperature observed by the WRC studies downstream of harvest sites is equally likely to may be attributable to factors outside of the scope of those studies (such as increased slash debris along the stream after harvest and increased stream flow post-harvest). DEQ's\_-also evaluated\_initial evaluation of the WRC study results and concluded that the stream temperature responses observed downstream of the Hinkle Creek and Alsea River harvest sites are similar to the downstream temperature responses observed under the RipStream study. Therefore, as stated in the final decision document, there may be other factors at play that make it difficult to draw any definitive conclusions about the adequacy of the FPA practices from the WRC paired watershed study results.

NOAA and EPA do not believe the federal agencies have misinterpreted the RipStream study in the proposed findings document. In the proposed findings, NOAA and EPA stated,

"A significant body of science, including: 1) the Oregon Department of Forestry's (ODF) Riparian and Stream Temperature Effectiveness Monitoring Project (RipStream)...continues to document the need for greater riparian protection around small and medium streams and non-fish bearing streams in Oregon. In its July 1, 2013, submission to the federal agencies, Oregon cited the RipStream study and acknowledged that there was evidence that forest practices conducted under the State's existing Forest Practices Act (FPA) rules do not ensure forest operations meet the State water quality standards for protecting cold water in small and medium fish bearing streams."

While NOAA and EPA did not specify which RipStream study they were referring to in the body of the proposed findings, the References section at the end of the document does provide the full citation for the three RipStream studies, one published in 2008 and two published in 2011. These RipStream studies assessed how the FPA's existing riparian protection practices affected stream temperature. In their RipStream publication, Groom et al. (2011a) found that there was a "40.1% probability that a preharvest to postharvest comparison of 2 years of data will detect a temperature increase of >0.3 °C". The state's stream temperature anti-degradationdegradationdegradationgradation degradation standard says that water temperatures cannot increase more than 0.3 °C. Therefore, the researchers concluded that "[stream temperature] anti-degradation [standard] compliance may be a problem on private forestry lands in the Oregon Coast Range."

The statements NOAA and EPA made in the proposed findings document about the RipStream study align with this conclusion. To address any apparent confusion regarding the federal agencies' interpretation of the RipStream study, NOAA and EPA have revised the final findings for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program to further clarify the discussion of the RipStream study to include in-text citations for the RipStream studies and to provide a more in-depth discussion of the study's results.

Comment [PE98]: Just checking, do we reference any other preliminary findings that have not gone through a peer review process? I think there may be some in the pesticides rationale in the non-peer reviewed studies paragraph.

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

<sup>12</sup> Groom, J.D., L. Dent, and L.J. Madsen. 2011. Stream temperature change detection for state and private forests in the Oregon Coast Range. Water Resources Research 47: W01501, doi:10.1029/2009WR009061.

NOAA and EPA agree that the science around riparian buffer protection is evolving, but the analyses in the IMST Forest Report and the Sufficiency Analysis – notwithstanding the passage of more than a dozen years — continue to provide valid support to demonstrate the need for additional management measures applicable to forestry and forested lands to achieve and maintain water quality standards. NOAA and EPA continue to welcome and support scientifically rigorous studies to evaluate the effectiveness of forest practices designed to protect water quality and designated uses. The federal agencies are also committed to investigating alternative approaches that will provide greater protection, when warranted. The fact that science will continue to evolve should not prevent Oregon from taking action to provide better riparian protection when the current science clearly shows that the state's existing FPA practices are not meeting the protection of cold water criterion for the temperature standard. Employing a nimble adaptive management approach that allows the state to make adjustments and to identify when additional management measures are needed based on current science, is a core component of a state's coastal nonpoint program (See Section 6217(b)).

Comment [CJ101]: "is" or "should be"?

As a few commenters noted, Oregon's riparian protection standards for small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams are not as strong as those for neighboring states like Washington and California. CZARA gives states the flexibility to develop a program that best meets their unique needs. Therefore, while Oregon does not have to adopt the same standards as its neighbors, NOAA and EPA encourage Oregon to look to Washington and California as potential models for the types of riparian protection practices it may wish to consider. These practices have already been instituted by the forest industry in Washington and California which have had to contend with similar topographies, weather conditions, and sensitive species.

Finally, NOAA and EPA note that one commenter expressed concern that in some areas, even Oregon's current FPA buffer requirements were not being followed. Whether While Whether or notile that is may be the case, that is an enforcement issue. Under CZARA, how well a state is enforcing its existing policies and programs is not considered for coastal nonpoint program approval. (See the response to Section VI.C, Enforcement, for a fuller explanation).

## E. Greater Protection of Forestry Riparian Areas Needed

Comment: Several commenters stated that Oregon needs to provide greater protection for forest riparian areas along both fish and non-fish bearing streams. One commenter provided several examples of recommended buffer widths that the state may wish to adopt. For example, the commentery noted they mentioned that NMFS's recommendations of NMFS recommends no-cut riparian buffers ranging from 150 to -300 feet in width to protect salmonids. The larger buffer widths are for fish-bearing streams, while the smaller widths are more suitable for non-fish bearing streams. The commenter also stated the Northwest Forest Plan recommends similar buffer widths (300 foot no-cut buffers along fish-bearing streams and 150 foot no-cut buffers along non-fish bearing streams). The commenters stated that wider riparian buffers would ensure large wood recruitment, improve sediment and pesticide filtration, and provide sufficient tree basal area within the riparian zone to shade streams and protect cold water needed for salmon. As one commenter also asserted, the larger buffers also would also provide greater protection from blow downs and ensure that if a few trees are blown down, enough would remain to still provide a functioning buffer.

In addition to greater protection of forestry riparian areas, commenters stated that riparian restoration was needed. They highlighted the important role large downed trees, or nurse trees, play in forest regeneration.

35

One commenter did express concern with adopting riparian buffers similar to the Northwest Forest Plan. They The commentery They stated that when the Bureau of Land Management adopted the plan's buffers, it limited the amount of timber that could be harvested. The new buffer requirements necessitated three landings and two more harvest units to harvest the same amount of timber that used to be done with one landing. The commenter concluded that more restrictive riparian buffers can lead to greater ground disturbance.

Sources: 20-B-1, 30-K-1, 48-I, 55-N, 56-E, 56-E-1, 56-E-2, 57-E-3, 58-E-4

Response: NOAA and EPA agree that Oregon needs to do more to protect riparian areas along small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams. In the final findings document, the federal agencies acknowledge the Board of Forestry's ongoing rulemaking process that is considering improvements to the FPA riparian protections for small and medium fish-bearing streams. This rule may help the state provide some of the protection needed. NOAA and EPA encourage the state to complete those rule changes as expeditiously as possible.

NOAA and EPA appreciate the recommended buffer widths commenters provided and will be sure to share these suggestions with the state for its consideration. CZARA does not require states to adopt specific buffer widths to have a fully approved coastal nonpoint program. Rather, the state has the flexibility to identify the type of buffer protection that works toand enable achievement and maintenance of water quality standards. NOAA and EPA continue to work with Oregon to make sure the state has good-programs and processes in place to provide the riparian protection needed.

With regard to the comment about greater ground disturbance resulting from the application of Northwest Forest Plan buffers, NOAA and EPA refer to the most recent report by the Northwest Forest Plan Aquatic Riparian Effectiveness Monitoring Program. 13 That report finds that 69 percent of watersheds are demonstrating a positive change in condition, and that almost all negative watershed condition scores within the Plan area are associated with fire (not harvest).

Finally, EPA and NOAA are supportive of Oregon's efforts under the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board and other programs to restore forested riparian areas through voluntary activities and other means. The federal agencies believe these voluntary measures will complement and augment a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program.

### F. Impacts of Strict Forestry Riparian Protection

Comment: A couple of commenters expressed concern about the impacts stricter riparian management would have on forestry operations. One commenter felt requirements for larger riparian buffer widths only would only hurt the logging industry and drive up the price of lumber. Another commenter believed stated that any EPA and NOAA-proposed restrictions would limit the ability of private forest landowners to invest in watershed restoration efforts, including enhancements to forestry riparian areas. They The commentery They felt additional restrictions would smother the forest sector's cooperative stewardship ethic and long history of voluntarily adopting good riparian management and other forest stewardship practices.

<sup>13</sup> Lanigan, Steven H.; Gordon, Sean N.; Eldred, Peter; Isley, Mark; Wilcox, Steve; Moyer, Chris; Andersen, Heidi. 2012. Northwest Forest Plan-the first 15 years (1994-2008): watershed condition status and trend. Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-856. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 155 p.

Sources: 20-B, 79-D, 79-F

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize that wider no-cut riparian buffer requirements and strengthening other riparian management practices may reduce the number of harvestable trees available to the timber industry in Oregon, and that this may have an impact on individual landowners. The agencies note that However, many of the timber companies currently operating in Oregon also are also successfully operating in Washington and California—states that have stronger riparian protection requirements in place. The timber industry in those states is complying with stricter riparian protection requirements, and in some cases exceeding those requirements by adopting additional voluntary practices and working with partners on watershed restoration activities.

With more robust riparian protections in place, water quality would be protected before damage occurs that would necessitate restoration. As a result, industry may be able to spend less on watershed restoration efforts, since it is typically more cost-effective to protect an area than to restore a degraded one.

# G. Flexibility for Forestry Riparian Management Needed, Including Use of Voluntary, Incentive-Based Approaches

Comment: Rather than relying on strict regulatory approaches to better protect riparian areas on forest land, a few commenters advocated for more flexible, voluntary, and incentive-based approaches. The commenters recognized more could be done to protect riparian buffers, and thus water quality, salmon and other designated uses. However, they felt additional incentive-based approaches, combined with the existing Forest Practices Act rules, would be the best way to provide these additional protections and facilitate long-term wood recruitment and shade to support high-quality salmon habitat. Voluntary practices they recommended included the retention of additional leave trees near fish-bearing streams, the placement of large woody debris in streams, planting treestree plantingstrees and other riparian restoration activities, and thinning-riparian forests thinning to levels that promote primary production in streams and the adjacent understory (primary production being important for salmon populations).

Sources: 75-F, 77-CCC, 79-D, 79-F

Response: NOAA and EPA understand and respect the need for states to be able to use flexible approaches in developing and implementing their coastal nonpoint programs. CZARA requires management measures to be backed by enforceable authorities. As NOAA and EPA describe in the 1998 Final Administrative Changes to the Coastal Nonpoint Pollution Control Program Guidance for Section 6217 of the Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments of 1990, 14 this can either be through direct enforcement authority or through voluntary efforts, backed by enforceable authorities. If states choose a voluntary approach, as the guidance outlines, states not only must provide a description of their voluntary programs but also meet other requirements including: (1) providinge a legal opinion asserting stating they have suitable back-up authorities and demonstratinge a commitment to use the back-up authority, when necessary; and (2) have a program in place to monitor and track implementation of the voluntary program. Voluntary programs could play an important role in Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program, however, the state has not fully described its voluntary programs for forestry riparian

Comment [L102]: Not sure I follow this logic. Is industry required to spend funds on watershed restoration now?

37

ED\_454-000303214 EPA-6822\_008461

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> http://coastalmanagement.noaa.gov/nonpoint/docs/6217adminchanges.pdf

protection or satisfied the other requirements needed to use voluntary programs to meet part of their CZARA 6217(g) management measure requirements.

### H. Forestry Landslide Management

**Comment:** Some commenters acknowledged that landslides caused by logging practices, such as clear cutting on steep slopes, are a real problem in Oregon and additional management measures are necessary to address these impacts. They the was noted that Oregon does not have sufficient programs to reduce landslide risk and control nonpoint pollution due to logging on private lands.

**Comment [CJ103]:** Who noted this? Commenters?

Others expressed their disagreement with the federal agencies' proposed finding and argued that the evidence provided by the federal entities was misleading and, only focusingfocusedingfocusing on "landslide density relationships" rather than considering the "total number of landslides triggered during major storms"...", They suggested that if wethe federal agencies were to focus "... If consider on the latter, then is considered, then, one we would see that the "potential increases in sediment delivery to public resources from landslides... is proportionally small". The commenters."." It was recommended that EPA and NOAA consider a broader scale view over longer timeframes to evaluate whether water quality and designated uses are impaired. In addition, the commenters it was argued that the federal agencies EPA haves agencies EPA haves not offered objective evidence that additional management measures are needed to maintain water quality; furthermore,, or that ; the federal agencies have not produced any evidence that landslides resulting from forest management activities have caused exceedances in water quality or negatively impacted aquatic life.

**Comment [CJ104]:** EPA or the federal agencies?

Source: 61-A, 63-B, 67-B, 77-J, 77-K, 77-L

**Response:** NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon needs to do more to protect <u>waters in</u> high-risk landslide areas from logging activities to ensure water quality and designated uses are not impaired. Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA have revised the rationale in the final findings document to provide more specific scientific evidence to show the link between timber harvesting and landslide risk and how landslides increase sediment loads to nearby streams.

NOAA and EPA do not believe disagree-that a wider landscape-scale approach to assessing landslide impacts would be appropriate. While the effects of a single landslide may be diluted when a landscape scale view is taken, the impact to a specific stream reach (or reaches), and the designated uses of that stream, are real and can be significant. It is still-important to capture and consider these impacts when planning harvest activities so that landslide risks that can impair waterbodies can be minimized.

## I. Forestry Road Management

Comment: Several commenters were concerned about Oregon's inadequate practices to control polluted runoff from forest roads. Examples of negative impacts of logging roads to the watershed and habitat were noted by various commenters. One group noted that existing rules for forest roads are vague and prioritize logging over water quality protection. For example, they claimed Oregon's road location rule, which only requires operators to minimize risk to streams rather than requiringe them to avoid water quality problems, is not sufficient. Other concerns commenters raised with Oregon's current rules for forest roads included how the rules are not designed to eliminate delivery of fine sediment or to ensure that delivery does not impair water quality. Commenters also stated that the rules do not require existing, inactive logging roads or "legacy roads" be brought into compliance with water quality standards.

For example, they claimed Oregon's road location rule is not sufficient, stating that the rule, which only requires operators to minimize risk to streams rather than requiring them to avoid water quality problems, is not sufficient. Commenters also raised concern about road-related rules. Other concerns commenters raised with Oregon's current rules for forest roads included how the rules are not being designed to eliminate delivery of fine sediment, or to ensure that sediment delivery does not impair water quality. Commenters also stated that the rules do not require existing, inactive logging roads or "legacy roads" be brought into compliance with water quality standards.

Another group made the argument that while NOAA and EPA have expressed their concerns about forest roads delivering sediment into streams and have requested that the state enact an inventory and reporting program for forest roads, they have not cited any sources supporting these concerns and have presented no basis for the request. One letterThe commenter contended that the 2002-2003 changes to the FPA rules to better address forest roads, as well as success under the Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds were detailed in the State's submission and are evidence that the Oregon Forest Practices Act is working as it should. The commenter letter stated that the Board of Forestry is committed to implementingimplement additional management measures for forestry roads as needed. The commenter also noted that salmon stocks are recovering.

Source: 57-D, 57-I, 57-N, 57-O, 57-P, 57-R, 57-T, 57-U, 67-B, 75-D, 77-M, 77-N, 77-O, 77-P, 77-Q, 77-P, 77-O

Response: As discussed more fully in the final findings document, NOAA and EPA continue to maintain that while the State has made some improvements to its management of forestry roads, the 2002-2003 FPA rule changes and voluntary measures are not sufficient to provide the protection needed to prevent for water quality and designated use impairments. USES. As some commenters noted, NOAA and EPA also are also-concerned that the FPA rules do not address legacy road issues or general maintenance issues for existing roads when construction or reconstruction activities do not trigger the FPA rules. The final findings document also explains that while Oregon's voluntary efforts may have some promise, the State has not satisfied the CZARA requirements to use voluntary programs, backed-by enforceable authorities, to support this additional management measure. Prinally, based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA revised the final findings document to ensure statements made were supported by scientific literature.

## J. Impacts of Forestry Pesticide Application on Human Health, Drinking Water, and the Environment

Comment: Many commenters voiced concerns about the short and long-term impacts of pesticide and herbicide use associated with the forest industry in Oregon, especially using aerial spraying as a method of applying these chemicals. These commenters believed that Oregon coastal watersheds are not adequately protected from the use of these chemicals. Commenters raised the following concerns:

aAdverse impacts to drinking water, human health, salmon, amphibian and crayfish habitat, water quality, and property values, were among the list of concerns commenters raised. One commenter stated amphibians are particularly vulnerable because they have moist, permeable skin and unshelled eggs that are directly exposed to soil and water that could be contaminated with pesticides. Another commenter also discussed how certain chemical properties of herbicides allow them to persist in the environment and to eventually be carried downstream to fish-adversely impact aquatic life such as fish. They stated that pesticides and herbicides, like atrazine, can bind to soil particles and then washed into waterways through surface runoff, sediment erosion, or groundwater transport. One commenter noted that is of particular concern because in Oregon, it is legal to spray herbicides, like

**Comment [CJ105]:** What group? Other commenters? A commenter?

Ex. 5 - Attorney Client

39

ED\_454-000303214 EPA-6822\_008463

atrazine, over dry channels. During wetter months, when the channels fill with water, atrazine, bound to the soil, can be carried downstream and affect fish.

-A commenter also stated that not enough is known about the interactions of various pesticides and herbicides chemicals when mixed. They The commentery They noted that synergistic effects of unknown components of pesticides could inhibit immune responses and pose long-term unknown issues.

Several commenters <u>scited</u> specific studies or personal observations to support their statements. For example, one commenter stated one finding of the report, *Oregon's Industrial Forests and Herbicide Use: A Case Study of Risk to People, Drinking Water and Salmon*, concluded <u>that</u> there are known endocrine disrupting chemicals entering Oregon's drinking water sources and fish-bearing streams.

Other commenters described acute health impacts (e.g., headaches, breathing issues, etc.) immediately following spray events and more long-term health issues they attributed contributed to pesticide exposure. One commenter reported that his their drinking water system tested positive for glyphosate, while another commenter, from the Triangle Lake area, stated that his their urine and blood tested positive for 2,4-D and atrazine metabolites. Another commenter also relayed how people in Western Lane County were found to have low levels of insecticides in their blood. In the Triangle Lake area, Aa commenter stated that pesticide application records showed that over 20 tons of pesticides were applied in a three-year period, in the Triangle Lake area, Commenters also reported seeing dead fish in streams after spray events and notedsaid that chemicals used in forest practices have been found in local streams.

Source: 2-C, 2-F, 2-G, 2-K, 2-J, 3-A, 3-B, 27-C, 28-C, 30-G, 30-P, 30-Q, 31-D, 35-L, 40-B, 42-F, 42-M, 42-R, 42-T, 46-E, 46-K, 46-O, 46-D, 46-E, 46-G, 48-F, 48-K,53-D, 54-D, 54-G, 54-F, 54-H, 55-M, 57-CF-A, 57-CF-B, 57-CF-D, 58-I, 59-A, 62-B, 62-C, 62-E, 69-B, 69-C, 69-D, 69-E, 69-F, 70-C, 70-D, 70-E, 70-G, 70-H, 70-J, 70-O, 72-B, 75-C, 76-A, 76-C, 76-D, 77-R, 77-S, 77-T, 83-M, 85-D, 85-E

Response: EPA and NOAA recognize that pesticides are being observed in some drinking water and stream samples in coastal Oregon and that many citizens are concerned about adverse -public health and environmental impacts due to pesticide exposure. NOAA and EPA believe additional research and monitoring are is also needed to understand the potential impacts of pesticide use in Oregon's coastal areas. That is why, in the final decision document for Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program, NOAA and EPA have recommendsed recommendsed that Oregon continue to strengthen and expand its forestry pesticide monitoring efforts, especially within the coastal nonpoint program area. NOAA and EPA encourage Oregon to develop these more robust monitoring protocols in consultation with EPA and NOAA's National Marine Fisheries Service so that sound methodologies are selected to assess potential impacts to water quality and designated uses.

## K. Adequacy of Current Forestry Pesticide Management Practices for Protecting Water Quality and Designated Uses

**Comment:** Many commenters expressed concern that Oregon does not have adequate management practices in place for the application of pesticides by the forest industry to protect water quality and designated uses. They cited specific studies and personal experiences of pesticide exposure to illustrate that current practices <u>led to were allowing pesticides to impacting impact</u> human health and the environment. (See summery comment VI.A {Impacts of Forestry Pesticide Application} above.)

Comment [PC107]: We don't mention herbicides here yet our Findings is focused on herbicides.

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008464

Commenters asserted that Oregon does not have an effective pesticide management program to protect groundwater and drinking water. Many commenters focused on the inadequate spray buffers for pesticide application. For example, commenters asserted that Oregon's existing spray buffers for the aerial application of pesticides, including the 60 foot no-spray buffer around fish-bearing streams, are ineffective at protecting water quality and designated uses, including drinking water; the 60 foot buffer is too small and non-fish bearing streams are not protected at all. Offer example, one commenter described that hether observed narrow or non-existent buffers along streams that flow into the Siletz River where there are clear cuts to the banks and aerial spraying occurring over the cuts.

Several commenters noted that Oregon's spray buffer requirements, and many other pesticide management practices, were not as protective as <u>requirements set by</u> neighboring states. Commenters felt Oregon needed larger spray buffers around waterbodies for the aerial application of pesticides and herbicides. One commenter also suggested a pesticide-free buffer was needed around certain land uses, such as schools. Another commenter expressed concern that about herbicide spraying was allowed to occur in Lane County despite protection zone language and the Water <u>Districts'Districts</u> efforts to prevent application over the Clean Lake watershed (a drinking water watershed). Another commenter also asserted that additional research is needed to determine if aerial spraying of herbicides by the forest industry is a necessary method of application.

Commenters did not feel Oregon's existing spray buffers were large enough to protect against aerial drift, which they asserted was a common occurrence given the microclimates of the Oregon Coast Range. Commenters were concerned that aerial drift of pesticides from the application site could impact nearby organic farms, vineyard owners, natural forest land owners, members of the community, streams, and drinking water sources. One commenter stated that although the Oregon Health Authority acknowledges that aerial drift can carry pesticides two to four miles from the application site, there is no monitoring of pesticide drift after application. Another commenter noted that glyphosate was detected in Jetty Creek, illustrating that legal spray buffers were not protective enough. A commenter suggested that EPA should require ODF, in consultation with DEQ, to exercise authority to review comments and require modifications of the written forest vegetation management plans when needed. A commenter also stated that additional management measures are necessary to provide increased protection for both fish and non-fish bearing streams during the aerial application of herbicides.

However, other commenters contended that Oregon's existing forestry pesticide management practices <u>are were</u> adequate. They stated that pesticide <u>applicationsapplicatorsionsapplications</u> must be licensed and, along with landowners, are already subject to stringent regulations and guidelines under the FPA and FIFRA. One commenter also noted that ODF has developed guidelines to provide further assistance implementing the FPA rules, including Forest Practice Rule Guidance for Chemical and Other Petroleum Products (2009). A few commenters asserted that EPA label requirements under FIFRA were sufficient. A commenter also noted that EPA has not revised the pesticide labels to reflect the restrictions that NOAA National Marine Fisheries Services' biological opinion on the pesticide labels <u>and revising the labels says</u> are necessary to protect ESA-listed salmon.

One commenter stated that water quality monitoring activities for non-fish bearing streams during and after spraying herbicides has shown no detrimental impacts to water quality. Of or example, one commenter cited a U.S. Geological Survey study (Kelly et. al, 2012) that looked at pesticide use in the Clackamas Basin. The commenter reported the study found that although low levels of pesticides were detected in some drinking water samples, the potential threat to human health was negligible. The

study also compared pesticide contamination from urban, forestry, and agriculture use and found that the forest land pesticides were rarely detectable in the McKenzie River, even though forest land accounted for the largest land use in the basin. Aln addition, a commenter also stated that Oregon continues to monitor for over 100 pesticides, which allows the state to identify potential problems with the aerial application of herbicides, if any arise.

Sources: 2-E, 2-I, 3-A, 27-C, 28-B, 30-G, 30-S2, 35-D, 35-E, 35-J, 42-H, 42-Q, 45-B, 46-C, 46-I, 46-D, 49-H, 54-B, 55-N, 56-F, 57-CT-B, 58-F, 62-B, 69-C, 70-C, 70-E, 70-J, 70-K, 70-L, 70-M2, 70-N, 76-C, 77-R

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize there <u>areis concernsis concern</u> about the adequacy of Oregon's current spray buffers for pesticides and other pesticide management practices. <u>UnderFor the basis of the decisionUnder this CZARA action</u>, NOAA and EPA are only <u>looking at concerned with</u> the adequacy of the state's protective measures for Type N (non-fish bearing streams) during the aerial application of herbicides. The final decision document for Oregon's coastal nonpoint program lists several steps the state could take to provide better protection for these non-fish bearing streams.

Although CZARA allows each state to design a coastal nonpoint program that meets <u>itstheir own</u> unique needs and circumstances, NOAA and EPA also encourage Oregon to look to its neighboring states for examples of more protective practices that may also be useful to implement during the aerial application of herbicides along Type N streams. As some commenters stated, Oregon does have smaller spray buffers for the aerial application of herbicides compared to neighboring states and could learn from neighboring states that have similar topography, weather conditions, and sensitive species. For example, for smaller non-fish bearing streams, Washington maintains a 50-foot riparian and spray buffer (WAC-222-38-040). Idaho has riparian and spray buffers for non-fish bearing streams of 100 feet (IAR 20-02-01). California has riparian buffers for non-fish bearing streams (\*\*), (\*\*\*), which implicitly restrict the aerial application of herbicides near the stream.

L. Inadequate Notification and Transparency by Forestry Industry When Pesticides Are Used Comment: Several commenters expressed concern on about the inadequatepoor notification procedures and lack of transparency related to the aerial application of pesticides. For example, one commenter described one instance where aerial spraying occurred within his their watershed without warning. Commenters stated that the public is not informed of the exact date when spraying will occur; and, instead, are possible provided a six-month window of when-spraying it would occur is provided spraying may occur. They also asserted that the notification requirements were vague and that pesticide application records were not available to the public. A commenter stated that application records are only available on request? to the State Forester-when requested. Another commenter stated that the Oregon Forest Practices Act prohibits researchers, doctors, and the public from obtaining accurate information about the types and quantities of herbicides that are sprayed.

Sources: 40-C, 42-G, 42-J, 42-K, 42-L, 42-P, 42-S, 46-E, 46-L, 48-G, 48-M, 53-D, 54-G7, 70-M, 85-I

**Response:** When pesticides are being used, it is important for the public to be well informed about when and what types of pesticides will be used near their property. That is why, lin the final decision document, NOAA and EPA have recommended that ODF improve its notification process and transparency for the aerial application of herbicides and other pesticides. However, the State of Oregon has discretion on how it chooses to implement its notification requirements contained in the Oregon Forest Practices Act.

**Comment [PE108]:** I wrote Jenny Wu an email about how to approach this citation.

**Comment [CJ109]:** Are you missing a citation? Consider explaining why CA's riparian buffers implicitly restrict applications of herbicides near a stream.

**Comment [AC110]:** Check with language in final rationale and revise as needed.

Comment [L111]: While this statement seems straightforward, I'm not sure it comports with EPA or FIFRA policy – e.g., are there public notice requirements or obligations when a farmer sprays his corn field? When a homeowner sprays his/her yard? If there are specific

requirements/expectations by EPA about public notice before the aerial spraying of herbicides in a forestry context, they should be referenced in a revised intro sentence. Otherwise, I recommend this sentence be deleted and we go straight to the factual answer about what we include in the decision doc

### M. Inadequate Forestry Pesticide Monitoring

**Comment:** In addition to their general concern about pesticide use by the forest industry and inadequate spray buffers when pesticides are applied, several commenters expressed their concern about the inadequacy of Oregon's water quality monitoring efforts following aerial application of pesticides and herbicides on forestry lands. One commenter stated Oregon has no program to determine the presence of forestry pesticides in the air that and resulting in drift and deposition onto surface waters and soils. Commenters gave many examples of how they believe drinking water, human health, and fish and wildlife have been impaired by aerial spraying.

One commenter noted <u>that</u> without effective monitoring protocols, the state lacks data to prove aerial application is a problem and that improvements <u>arewere</u> needed. For example, one commenter stated there was no monitoring of aerial drift even though the Oregon Health Administration said chemicals could drift two to four miles. Another commenter also noted there was little to no coordination between DEQ and ODF on pesticide monitoring. A few commenters also questioned NOAA and EPA's praise of Oregon's Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan. They noted that while the state purportedly uses water monitoring data to develop adaptive management approaches, the state actually undertakes very little pesticide monitoring and that there is no evidence the state collects any data in coastal watersheds.

A commenter It was pointed out that while NOAA and EPA found state-level frameworks and actions sufficient for addressing pesticide water quality controls, none of the pilot monitoring programs supporting this finding occur in the coastal zone. A commenter also added that the agencies "improperly assume that, should riparian buffer standards for type N streams and monitoring programs within the coastal zone adhere to existing state laws and programs concerning water quality and pesticides, then Oregon's CNPCP would warrant approval." The commenter contended that existing state and federal laws do not sufficiently address a large portion of pesticide application activities and do not collect necessary pesticide application and risk data. Referring to Oregon's Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan, which has a component that relies on monitoring data, a commenter noted that the state does little monitoring of pesticides and there is no indication of data being collected in coastal watersheds. A commenter also expressed concern with the lack of timely coordination between DEQ and ODF on pesticide monitoring in a timely manner.

However, other commenters noted that the Board of Forestry specifically requires effectiveness monitoring and evaluation of the chemical rules which lay out how applicators should use pesticides. They state the rules are designed to ensure chemicals do not occur in soil, air, or waters in quantities injurious to water quality or the overall maintenance of terrestrial or aquatic life. A commenter also noted that that state has established pesticides from forest practices as a low priority in the EPA-approved Water Quality Pesticide Management Plan because pesticide monitoring for forestland has shown that pesticide concentrations are below the lowest benchmarks provided by EPA.

Source: 27-B, 27-D, 30-R, 30-S, 42-G, 42-H, 42-N, 42-O, 46-H, 48-H, 49-H, 49-I, 53-D, 53-H, 53-I, 54-E, 54-F, 54-G1, 57-II, 57-II4, 62-C, 62-F, 70-B, 70-F, 70-J, 77-R, 77-T

Response: In order to employ an effective adaptive management approach to pesticide use, as Oregon has proposed, it is important for the state to have a robust pesticide monitoring and tracking program in place that includes timely sampling (e.g. right after aerial application) and monitoring sites throughout the coastal nonpoint area. Although some monitoring studies have not found herbicides at harmful levels, as discussed more fully in the final decision document, NOAA and EPA believe Oregon would

**Comment [AC112]:** Compare to final lang. in decision doc and revise as necessary.

**Comment [CJ113]:** Do we believe that there has been insufficient studies done to make that determination (herbicides not at harmful levels)? If so, we should state that.

benefit from improved pesticide monitoring, especially expanding its pilot Pesticide Stewardship Program to include several sites within the coastal management area.

### N. Forestry Landslide Management

Comment: Some commenters acknowledged that landslides caused by logging practices, such as clear cutting on steep slopes, are a real problem in Oregon and additional management measures are necessary to address these impacts. Comment: Some commenters acknowledged that landslides caused by logging practices, such as clear cutting on steep slopes, are a real problem in Oregon and additional management measures are necessary to address these impacts. Commenters It was noted that Oregon does not have sufficient programs to reduce landslide risk (-rexcept for accessing the public safety risk); and to control nonpoint pollution due to logging on private lands.

Others expressed their disagreement with the federal agencies' proposed finding and argued that the evidence provided by the federal entities was misleading, only focusing on "landslide density relationships" rather than considering the "total number of landslides triggered during major storms". If consider the latterOthers expressed their disagreement with the federal agencies' proposed finding and argued that the evidence provided by the federal entities was misleading, only focusing on "landslide density relationships" rather than considering the "total number of landslides triggered during major storms". If consider the latter is considered, one would see that the "potential increases in sediment delivery to public resources from landslides...is proportionally small". The commenters it was recommended that EPA consider a broader scale view over longer timeframes to evaluate whether water quality and designated uses are impaired. In addition, they it was argued that EPA has not offered objective evidence that additional management measures are needed to maintain water quality; the federal agencies have not produced any evidence that landslides resulting from forest management activities have caused exceedances in water quality or negatively impacted aquatic life.

Source: 61-A, 63-B, 67-B, 77-J, 77-K, 77-L

**Response:** NOAA and EPA continue to find that Oregon needs to do more to protect high-risk landslide areas from logging activities to ensure water quality and designated uses are not impaired protected. Based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA have revised the rationale in the final findings document to provide more specific scientific evidence to show the link between timber harvesting and landslide risk and how landslides increase sediment loads to nearby streams.

NOAA and EPA disagree that a wider landscape-scale approach to assessing landslide impacts would be appropriate. While the effects of a single landslide may be diluted when a landscape scale view is taken, the impact to a specific stream reach (or reaches), and the designated uses of that stream, are real and can be significant. It is still important to capture and consider these impacts when planning harvest activities so that landslide risks that can impair waterbodies can be minimized.

### O. Forestry Road Management

Comment: Several commenters expressed were-concerned about Oregon's inadequate practices to control polluted runoff from forest roads. Examples of negative impacts of logging roads to the watershed and habitat were noted by various commenters. CommentersOne group noted that existing rules for forest roads are vague and prioritize logging over water quality protection. For example, they claimed Oregon's road location rule, which only requires operators to minimize risk to streams rather

Comment [L114]: Appears to duplicate Section

**Comment [LP115]:** This appears to be a repeat of the comment and response listed on pages 34 and 35

44

ED\_454-000303214 EPA-6822\_008468

than requiring them to avoid water quality problems, is not sufficient. Other concerns commenters raised with Oregon's current rules for forest roads included how the rules are not designed to eliminate delivery of fine sediment or to ensure that delivery does not impair water quality. Commenters also stated that the rules do not require existing, inactive logging roads or "legacy roads" be brought into compliance with water quality standards.

For example, they claimed Oregon's road location rule, which only requires operators to minimize risk to streams rather than requiring them to avoid water quality problems, is not sufficient. Other concerns commenters raised concern that with-Oregon's current rules for forest roads included how the rules are not designed to eliminate delivery of fine sediment or to ensure that delivery does not impair water quality. Commenters also stated that the rules do not require existing, inactive logging roads or "legacy roads" to be brought into compliance with water quality standards.

Another commenter Another group made the argument argued mentargument that while NOAA and EPA have expressed their concerns about forest roads delivering sediment into streams and have requested that the state enact an inventory and reporting program for forest roads, they have not cited any sources supporting these concerns and have presented no basis for the request. The commenter contended that the 2002-2003 changes to the FPA rules to better address forest roads, as well as and successes under the Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds described were detailed in the State's submission and are evidence that the Oregon Forest Practices Act is working as it should. The commenter stated the Board of Forestry is committed to implement additional management measures for forestry roads as needed. The commenter also noted that salmon stocks are recovering.

Source: 57-D, 57-I, 57-N, 57-O, 57-P, 57-R, 57-T, 57-U, 67-B, 75-D, 77-M, 77-N, 77-O, 77-P, 77-Q, 77-P, 77-Q

Response: As discussed more fully in the final findings document, NOAA and EPA continue to maintain that while the State has made some improvements to its management of forestry roads, the 2002-2003 FPA rule changes and <a href="Oregon's">Oregon's</a> voluntary measures are not sufficient to provide the protection needed for water quality and designated uses. As some commenters noted, NOAA and EPA <a href="also">also</a> are <a href="also">also</a> concerned that the FPA rules do not address legacy road issues or general maintenance issues for existing roads when construction or reconstruction activities do not trigger the FPA rules. The final findings document also explains that while Oregon's voluntary efforts may have some promise, the State has not satisfied the CZARA requirements to use voluntary programs, backed-by enforceable authorities, to support this additional management measure. <a href="Meritage-Finally">BFinally</a>, based on the comments received, NOAA and EPA revised the final findings document to <a href="include scientific references that ensure statements made">include scientific references that ensure statements made</a> were-supported <a href="Include scientific literature">Include scientific literature</a>.

**Comment [LP116]:** This looks like a repeat of a comment response on pages 35 and 36

### P. Forestry Clear Cuts

Comment: Commenters expressed their concerns with the amount of clear cutting that occurs in Oregon. They disagreed with the FPA rule which allows up to 120 acres of forest to be clear cut and stated that the rule did not consider the cumulative impacts of multiple clear cuts. Commenters discusseddescribed iscusseddiscussed how clear cutting impacts water quality. They noted that clear cutting it leads to increased sediment runoff and is typically followed by pesticide and herbicide applications that also runoff to nearby waterways. They noted that increased sediment loads lead to the loss of fish spawning habitat and that toxics from pesticides and herbicides can also impact aquatic and human health. Commenters reflected that Oregon's lack of riparian buffers mademakedemade the

45

impacts of clear cutting greater since adequate buffers <u>are</u>were not left to help filter sediment and pesticides from runoff before reaching waterways. In addition, commenters were concerned with clear cutting on steep, erosional slopes, which contributes to landslide problems and further impacts water quality. One commenter argued that clear cutting is not sustainable and Oregon needs to practice sustainable forestry. Commenters provided examples of clear cutting in Oregon's coastal area such as: extensive clear cutting in riparian areas, including waterways that provide drinking water; clear cutting on steep slopes with erosive soils; and clear cutting that has occurred in areas within designated spotted owl sites and high-risk areas.

Source: 12-A, 40-A, 42-D, 43-D, 53-F. 75-B, 75-C, 75-D,

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize that clear cutting, if not managed well, can have adverse impacts to water quality and designated uses. That is why NOAA and EPA placed a condition to develop additional management measures for forestry on Oregon's program that specifically require the state to provide greater protection of riparian buffers around small and medium fish-bearing streams and non-fish bearing streams, for the protection of high-risk landslide areas, and greater riparian protections during the aerial application of herbicides along non-fish bearing streams. These additional management measures will help protect water quality and designated uses from the impacts of clear cutting. The state has failed to address these additional management requirements to date. Therefore, NOAA and EPA find that the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program under CZARA. The final findings document recommends actions Oregon can take to address these additional management measure requirements and thus help protect coastal water quality from adverse impacts associated with clear cutting.

### X. AGRICULTURE

### A. Ability of Oregon's Agricultural Programs to Meet CZARA Requirements

Comment: Some commenters noted that they did not believe Oregon had satisfied the CZARA requirements for Agriculture and the conditions related to the agriculture management measures that NOAA and EPA placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. They noted that Oregon must address impacts caused by polluted runoff from agricultural activities. Various points were made about the inadequacy of the management approaches and programs the state relies on to meet the CZARA requirements (see additional comments related to agriculture below for detailed examples).

Other commenters felt that the State had satisfied the CZARA agriculture management measure requirements and the conditions placed on its program related to agriculture (see additional comments related to agriculture for detailed examples). They stated that finding otherwise would be unreasonable and contrary to CZARA requirements, as int would also hold Oregon to a higher standard than other states. Some commenters also contended that if NOAA and EPA find that the State has not submitted an approvable program for agriculture, that decision would punish the agriculture community; they would lose important federal funding that help reduce polluted runoff from agricultural activities.

Source: 5-B, 13-C, 19-C, 44-F, 47-B, 49-G, 56-J, 60-A, 64-A, 64-C, 65-F, 66-A, 66-C, 66-A, 68-C, 71, 84-B

Comment [CJ117]: Since the response is the same for all comments, consolidate all the comments and provide the standard response once. Perhaps we can insert the response first and then describe all of the concerns raised.

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008470

Response: NOAAResponse: and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have The public will have NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have another an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

B. Extent of Nonpoint Source Pollution from Agriculture

Comment: Several commenters questioned NOAA and EPA's claim in the proposed findings rationale that nonpoint source problems from agriculture are widespread. Commenters stated that agriculture was not the predominant land use within the coastal nonpoint management area. Two different commenters provided statistics on the extent of agricultural land within the coastal nonpoint management area to support this claim. While they presented slightly different statistics (i.e., agriculture land represents only five percent of land use in the coastal zone with pasture/hay use the predominant land use versus 25 percent of land within the coastal nonpoint program area is agriculture but less than one percent of those agricultural lands are used for activities other than pasture/hay). They arrived at the same conclusion. Given that agricultural land comprises and small overall land area and that most of these agricultural lands are used for pasture or hay, potential water quality impacts from agriculture are reduced since there is little opportunity for soil disturbance or nutrient loading from traditional row crops. They contended that most ambient water quality monitoring reports indicate "fair to excellent water quality" and monitoring sites with poor conditions are not due to agricultural activities.

The same commenters did not feel that NOAA and EPA supported their statement in the proposed findings document that water quality impacts from agriculture were widespread. They found fault with NOAA and EPA's sole reliance on NOAA National Marine Fisheries Services' (NMFS) recent listings for coho salmon and draft recovery plans (both under the Endangered Species Act). One commenter stated that the draft salmon listings and recovery plan findings are based on opinion and anecdotal evidence and are unsupported by scientific fact. Therefore, hethey requested that NOAA and EPA's references to the coho salmon listings and recovery plan findings as they relate to agriculture impacts to water quality be removed. Another commenter stated that NMFS's listings and plans did not support a conclusion that water quality or designated use impairments due to agriculture are "widespread." For example, the commenter reflected that the NMFS documents do not specify which land use(s) require greater buffers to adequately protect coho salmon.

**Comment [CJ118]:** We need to describe what we plan to do with the comments received so people do not feel like they wasted their time in providing comments.

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008471

However, other commenters noted that polluted runoff from agricultural activities <u>arewas</u> a significant concern and contributed to water quality degradation. They noted that Oregon must address nonpoint source pollution impacts from agriculture. (See also response to "Effectiveness of Oregon's Agriculture Programs for Achieving Water Quality Standards and Protecting Designated Uses" comment.)

Source: 13-C, 19C, 64-H, 66-H, 68-H, 70-O, 71-B, 71-F, 71-M, 84-C, 84-G

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## C. Effectiveness of Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Achieve Water Quality Standards and Protect Designated Uses

Comment: Several commenters expressed concern that the approaches Oregon relies on to meet the CZARA agriculture management measure requirements <a href="mailto:arewere">arewere</a> not sufficient to achieve water quality standards and protect designated uses. For example, Several commenters stated that the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area (AWQMA) rules <a href="mailto:arewere">arewere</a> too vague to ensure water quality standards are achieved. Another commenter <a href="mailto:believed that ealled out-Oregon">believed that ealled out-Oregon</a>'s pesticide management practices <a href="mailto:are as being-inadequate">are as being-inadequate to meet water quality standards. One commenter stated that ODA publicly acknowledged that even 100 percent landowner compliance with the current AWQMA rules was not sufficient for achieving water quality standards. The commenters concluded that it <a href="mailto:iswas-important-forthe-state">iswas-important-forthe-state to include agriculture management measures that enable the state to achieve and maintain water quality standards.

Commenters provided several examples of why they believe Oregon's agriculture programs are unable to meet water quality standards and designated uses. One commenter mentioned that Tillamook Bay was closed to shellfish harvesting for 100 days of the year due to polluted runoff from dairy farms. Another commenter stated that Oregon's Water Use Basin Program failed to maintain minimum water flows, which resulted in impairments to water quality and habitat needed for sensitive and endangered species.

Several other commenters, however, stated that Oregon has developed water quality standards designed to protect designated uses (including coho salmon and other endangered or threatened fish species) and that Oregon's agriculture programs, including the AWQMA Program, are designed to ensure agriculture activities do not prevent the State from achieving those water quality standards and protecting species. One commenter cited excerpts from the North Coast Basin AWQMA rule that state, among other things: "No person conducting agricultural land management shall cause pollution of any waters of the state or place or cause to be placed any wastes in a location where such wastes are likely to escape or be carried into the waters of the state by any means (ORS 468B.025(1)(a));" and "No

person conducting agricultural land management shall discharge any wastes into the waters of the state if the discharge reduces the quality of such waters below the water quality standards establish." (OAR 603-095-0840)

Source: 46-H, 57-AA, 57-GG, 57-NN, 65-G, 66-E, 71-N, 78-F, 78-G, 83-G, 84-B

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable seastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

# D. Effectiveness of the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area Program and Plans for Meeting the CZARA Management Measures

**Comment:** Several commenters expressed concern with Oregon's reliance on the Agriculture Water Quality Management Area (AWQMA) Program to meet the CZARA management measures and address polluted runoff. However, other commenters were supportive of the program and thought it did enable the state to meet its CZARA agriculture requirements.

Commenters who believed the AWQMA Program did not satisfy the CZARA requirements were concerned that the AWQMA plans, which include the CZARA management measures for agriculture in their appendices, are voluntary. One commentercomment cited Oregon statute and rules that state: "The rules adopted under this subsection shall constitute the only enforceable aspects of a water quality management plan" (ORS 568.912(1)) and "Area rules are the only enforceable aspect of an AWQMA plan" (OAR 603-090-000(4)). The commenters were concerned that the AWQMA rules, which provide ODA with enforcement authority for the program, do not include specific requirements consistent with the CZARA 6217(g) management measures that adequately protect water quality. They believed the AWQMA Program was not sufficient for meeting CZARA requirements because management measures must be backed by enforceable authority under CZARA. The CZARA management measures in the appendix of the voluntary plans are not enforceable.

A few commenters who participated in AWQMA planning efforts for several different coastal basins cited personal observations that supported their conclusions that the voluntary AWQMA plans lacked specific requirements to adequately protect water quality. One participant with the Mid-Coast Basin described how the Mid-Coast Basin planning team rejected including more specific protections for

Comment [L119]: Good standard answer

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008473

riparian buffers in the plan even though they were aware that water quality problems in the basin, such as temperature increases and bacteria contamination from livestock, were created or being exacerbated by by ecause inadequate because riparian vegetation was inadequate. Another commenter who had experience with the Inland Rogue AWQMA plan stated that what was deemed an inappropriate land use practice was subjective because the plan and rules lacked specific thresholds for what was or was not an inappropriate activity.

One commenter expressed was also concerned that ODA does not have an implementation plan, with interim milestones and timeline, in place to ensure the voluntary actions in the plans occur. Another commenter also noted collected out the State's inability to point to significant achievements of the AWQMA Program to improve agricultural cagricultural cagriculture land use practices that have caused or contributed to water quality impairments. They The commentery They believed that since the AWQMA plans and rules have been in place since 2007, the State should have more to show for the program by now if it was actually achieving its goals to protect and improve water quality.

Several other commenters had a different perspective. They felt that the AWQMA Program does enable Oregon to satisfy the CZARA agriculture management measures and the conditions related to agriculture that NOAA and EPA placed on its coastal nonpoint program. One commenter contended that the AWQMA plans and rules exceed CZARA requirements. The commenters stated the coastal AWQMA plans directly reference the CZARA management measures and that ODA has the authority to require the CZARA management measures and to impose additional measures, if necessary. They believed the AWQMA plans and rules provide sufficient goals, policies, and authorities, to improve water quality within coastal watersheds.

One commenter stated that the AWQMA Program includes many practices that are consistent with (or exceed) the CZARA management measures. For example, the plans and rules ensure animal wastes are placed to avoid impacts to water quality, site capable riparian vegetation is in place to reduce erosion, strict nutrient limits are established for waterways, and livestock access to waterways is limited to protect water quality and streambanks.

A few commenters objected to claims by others that the AWQMA plans and rules do not provide specific practices or requirements, such as set buffer widths. They claimed mandating such specific requirements be included in the plans or rules would be applying a "one-size-fits-all" approach which is contrary to the inherent flexibility CZARA affords. One commenter also stated that neither CZARA nor the 6217(g) guidance prescribes specific agricultural practices through the CZARA management measures.

Some commenters, who included several farmers, described how ODA works with ranchers and farmers to modify, reduce, and remove ineffective agriculture practices. They stated that farmers have worked hard to meet or exceed water quality standards by working with the State to develop AWQMA plans to set watershed goals and prioritize investments to enhance water quality. Farmers noted that they willingly participated in the AWQMA Program and other voluntary programs because they had the understanding that the program and their voluntary efforts would meet all federal and state regulatory requirements for agriculture.

Commenters also noted the success of the state's AWQMA Program and voluntary efforts over the years. For example, one commenter stated between 1998 and 2012, the Oregon Watershed

**Comment [CJ120]:** Did the commenter explain the basis for his conclusion or was it just a statement? If he or she described the basis then please include.

**Comment [CJ121]:** I assume these are different commenters than the one who believed that the plans and rules exceed CZARA requirements. True?

Comment [CJ122]: If this is the same commenter who stated that the rules etc exceed CZARA requirements, then I suggest consolidating both comments.

ED 454-000303214 EPA-6822 008474

Enhancement Board (OWEB) contributed nearly \$18 million to support coastal agriculture projects and Soil and Water Conservation Districts and landowners provided an additional \$5 million in-kind support. These efforts restored over 950 linear stream miles and improved agricultural practices that impacted over 2,750 acres of farmland. In addition, the commenter also stated, that landowners voluntarily enrolled thousands of acres of farmland in federal programs designed to improve water quality.

Source: 55-E, 56-J, 57-CC, 57-EE, 64-C, 64-F, 65-B, 65-C, 65-D, 65-E, 65-F, 66-C, 66-F, 68-C, 68-F, 71-A, 71-B, 71-C, 71-G, 71-K, 71-N, 71-P, 71-Q, 71-R, 72-A, 73-A, 78-H, 78-I, 78-K, 84-D, 84-I, 84-N, 84-O

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## E. Need for Oregon's Agriculture Programs to Have a Greater Focus on Prevention Rather than Rely on Addressing Water Quality Impairments After They Occur

Comment: A few commenters asserted that the AWQMA Program and plans only focused on areas with known water quality impairments. They felt that the AWQMA Program did not provide sufficient protection for of more pristine areas to prevent them from becoming degraded. They stated by focusing on impairment rather than protection, ODA is allowing polluting practices to occur for many years until water quality becomes degraded and is documented through a TMDL. Commenters were also concerned that the AWQMA plans do not require restoration, especially pertaining to riparian buffers surrounding former agricultural sites. (See also discussion under Agriculture-Buffer and Agriculture-Legacy Issues comments.)

AOn the contrary, a few other commenters disagreed with NOAA and EPA's statement in the proposed findings document that AWQMA plans focused primarily on impaired areas. They stated that landowners are generally are expected to protect water quality, not just impaired waters. They believed that ODA implements controls through the AWQMA Program to address sources of existing impairments as well as prevent polluted runoff-elsewhere. One commenter provided a specific example of the North Coast Basin rules (OAR 603-095-0840) to illustrate how the standards address impaired areas as well as provide protection and restoration benefits. Another commenter also-felt that ODA was coordinating well with DEQ to ensure continued integrity of the AWQMA Program and plans and ensure that landowners have the tools and adaptive approach to address polluted runoff.

Source: 46-H, 55-F, 80-I, 84-A, 84-D, 84-M, 84-P

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on

whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## F. Effectiveness of Oregon Department of Agriculture's Enforcement of Agriculture Programs

**Comment:** Several commenters stated they were concerned with ODA's lack of enforcement of its AWQMA rules and other agricultural rules. Other commenters did not believe there was an enforcement problem. They argued that CZARA does not require states to take specific enforcement action to receive approval. Rather, states only need to have management measures in place, backed by enforcement authority, which they believed Oregon has done.

Commenters that were concerned about enforcement of Oregon's agriculture programs believed Oregon's complaint-driven enforcement approach was not sufficient and that the state was not using its enforcement authorities when voluntary agriculture approaches fail to protect water quality. For example, one commenter, who is an agricultural landowner and a member of an AWQMA local advisory committee, noted that discussed how the committee was informed that the AWQMA plan would be complaint driven and compliance was voluntary. The commenter questioned the effectiveness of this approach for protecting water quality and designated uses when ODA only issued three fines over the last eleven years.

**Comment [CJ123]:** Did he or she said who and from what agency told them that? If so, include (not the name but the agency).

One commenter felt ODA workedworksedworked to protect the agriculture industry more than implement the authorities it has to protect water quality. As a result, enforcement iswas only taken for very egregious cases and even then, it proceededproceedsedproceeded slowly. Another commenter also stated how difficult it could be to get ODA to take action on a complaint since only signed complaints actually triggeredtriggered an investigation. Another commenter asserted that polluted runoff from agriculture iswas difficult to control because most agricultural activities arewere exempted from the same Clean Water Act standards. Over all, these commenters believed ODA's lax enforcement has allowed agriculture activities to continue to cause and contribute to water quality and designated use impairments.

Alm addition, one commenter also was concerned that ODA lacks an implementation plan to ensure that voluntary implementation of the AWQMA plans and other voluntary efforts occur. He They noted that the implementation plan should include a proactive approach to enforcement (i.e., not rely entirely on a complaint-driven approach) and an enforcement response plan to ensure proper enforcement procedures and corrective actions are triggered when voluntary agricultural efforts are not being implemented or when voluntary approaches are not successfully protecting water quality.

Other commenters provided an opposing view. They argued that most agricultural landowners comply with existing water quality management rules and meet relevant CZARA requirements. They asserted that Oregon has a process in place to effectively address noncompliance issues and that ODA has the ability to enforce the AWQMA program and ensure compliance with water quality requirements.

They refute claims by others that few ODA enforcement actions over the years demonstrate that ODA does not have the ability and/or will to enforce the AWQMA program and ensure water quality is protected. On the contrary, I the commenters noted that when a problem is identified, ODA first works closely with the noncompliant landowner to make necessary land use changes voluntarily before turning to enforcement. Therefore, they explained that most issues are corrected before a formal enforcement action is needed. Commenters also highlighted the existing review and monitoring processes ODA has enacted to track program "implementation and effectiveness". (See also discussion for "Agriculture-Monitoring and Tracking" comment.)

As noted above, <u>commentersthey also</u>\_contended that while\_CZARA requires the State and its agencies to have enforcement authority for the CZARA management measures\_\_<del>\_</del>One commenter stated that CZARA does not require states to take a certain number of enforcement actions or meet a specific enforcement threshold. They believe that not only does ODA have suitable enforcement authority but the state's July 2013 coastal nonpoint program submission, which provided examples of several agriculture enforcement actions, demonstrates that ODA has used its authority to enforce the AWQMA rules, where necessary and appropriate.

Source: 41-C, 46-H, 53-E, 54-K, 55-I, 55-D, 56-J, 56-K, 78-J, 80-F

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize there are concerns about how well Oregon is enforcing its agriculture programs, including the AWQMA Program. NOAA and EPA continue to encourage the state to improve enforcement and tracking of the AWQMA Program and to ensure the state is using its authority under the AWQMA Program to the fullest to protect water quality and designated uses. However, under CZARA, NOAA and EPA cannot consider how <a href="https://www.well-vigorously.">well-vigorously.</a> a state is enforcing a particular program for coastal nonpoint program approval, only whether or not the state has processes in place to implement the CZARA 6217(g) measures. (See response to Comment IV.C, Enforcement, for fuller discussion of this issue).

G. Inadequacy of Oregon Water Resources Department's (OWRD) Water Use Basin Program for Meeting Irrigation Management Measure

Comment: One group commented that the Oregon Water Resources Department's (OWRD's) Water Use Basin Program is inadequate for meeting CZARA requirements for agriculture. They suggested that NOAA and EPA were incorrect when finding that OWRD's Water Use Basin Program supports the irrigation measure and reiterated that Oregon's Basin Programs do not ensure that water quality and habitat for sensitive and endangered species will not be protected impaired. They urged EPA and NOAA to look closely at the deficiencies of the Basin Programs before attributing any water quality or fish habitat protection value to them as a measure in support of Oregon's agricultural conditions. They added that Oregon's rules provide no assurance that water use will be adequately limited to maintain minimum flows and that tehthehteh Basin Programs fail, in practice, to protect minimum perennial streamflows and instream rights held by OWRD for the protection of aquatic wildlife and water quality. They requested concluded that EPA should disapprove Oregon's agricultural measures and acknowledged the lack of protection offered by Oregon's Water Use Basin Programs for preservation of aquatic life and designated uses in the agencies' final determination.

Source: 65-B, 65-C, 65-D, 65-E, 65-F, 65-G

**Comment [LP124]:** Why did you answer this one different than the other agriculture questions?

Comment [CJ125]: Double negative.

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## H. Agriculture Riparian Buffers

**Comment:** Various commenters noted the importance of, and need for, adequate agricultural riparian buffers along both fish and non-fish bearing streams. They stated the buffers were important to protect water quality, including cold water temperatures needed for the recovery and health of native salmon. The commenters felt that Oregon currently lacks appropriate riparian management practices for agriculture lands to help meet water quality standards and to protect coho salmon, amphibians, and drinking water. In addition, a commenter pointed out that ODA's remote sensing monitoring of riparian areas has shown little improvements in buffers despite implementation of the AWQMA Program and other agriculture programs.

Several commenters provided specific examples of Oregon's poor riparian buffer management. For example, several commenterscommenterscommenterscommenters contended that management measures in Oregon's agricultural plans are deficient in to provide providing eprovide protection of stream banks, bank stability, and the destruction of riparian areas by livestock. They explained that stream banks are key to protecting water bodies from elevated sediment delivery that affects levels of turbidity and fine sediment in streams and eroding stream banks contribute to temperature increases, reduce large woody debris to streams, which is critical to salmonid recovery, and contribute to nutrient and pesticide delivery from upslope agricultural activities.

Another commenter described his spoke about their experience serving as an advisory member to the Mid-Coast Basin AWQMA Advisory Committee during its local area planning in 2009. HeThey explained that when specific buffer proposals were presented to the committee, "All of the specific proposals for riparian protection were rejected by the committee, despite their knowledge of specific water quality problems in the basin created or exacerbated by inadequate riparian vegetation, including stream temperature problems and bacterial contamination from livestock."

A few commenters also discussed how the AWQMA rules do not require active restoration of suitable riparian vegetation. Rather the rules only prohibit agricultural activities from preventing the natural reestablishment of "site capable" riparian vegetation that often results in the establishment of invasive species, like blackberries, along the riparian zone; these invasive species that do not provide the same water quality protection and habitat value as native vegetation.

OHowever, other commenters <u>believedstated that stated</u> Oregon's current riparian management practices were sufficient for meeting CZARA requirements. Commenters asserted the AWQMA rule did provide for protection of riparian areas and stated that if a violation occurred occurs, then certain

**Comment [CJ126]:** Is site capable defined? If so, would be helpful to include.

actions are required. The example provide is when redoccurred, i.e. agricultural activities inhibit establishment of riparian vegetation. The livestock would have to be removed or managed appropriately. A commenter provided an example of several North Coast Basin AWQMA rule requirements, such agriculture management activities must be conducted in a way to that maintains stream bank integrity through 25-year storm events and minimize the degradation of established native vegetation while allowing for the presence of nonnative vegetation.

The commenter refuted others' claims that the "site capable" vegetation that the required by the rules required-was not effective at protecting water quality. He They asserted that "site capable" vegetation plays an important role at in filtering pesticides from runoff before it enters surface waters.

Commenters also pointed out that farmers and ranchers implemented many practices to protect and restore riparian vegetation such as installed miles of piping for livestock watering, and planted and fenced many miles of stream banks.

<u>Cin addition</u>, commenters <u>believed</u> <u>stated</u>-that there is no requirement in CZARA or Section 6217(g) requiring specific riparian buffers on agricultural lands and that NOAA and EPA provided no concrete evidence in their proposed <u>determination findings</u> document to demonstrate why Oregon needed to improve its management of agriculture riparian buffers to meet CZARA requirements. One commenter did not believe the NMFS reports NOAA and EPA cited in the proposed <u>determination findings</u> document specified that agriculture land use as a reason better riparian buffers were needed to protect coho salmon.

Source: 15-H, 44-F, 49-G, 55-E, 55-H, 57-SS, 57-XX, 57-YY, 57-ZZ, 71-H, 71-R, 71-W, 71-AI, 71-AJ, 72-A, 78-G, 78-F, 81-A, 83-E, 83-F, 83-L, 84-G, 84-O

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## I. Agriculture Pesticide Management

Note: Comments specifically related to pesticides and agriculture are summarized and responded to <u>below</u>here. However, NOAA and EPA received general comments on pesticide management as well as specific pesticides related to forestry. Please see Pesticides-General and Forestry-Pesticides for a full discussion of the comments received related to pesticides.

**Comment:** Commenters expressed concerns with the amount of pesticide application and the lack of management measures in place to address agricultural pesticide use in Oregon. They stated inappropriate pesticide use and controls impacted both human and environmental health. Commenters

concluded that Oregon's management measures for pesticides are not adequate to meet water quality standards or support designated uses and additional management measures to address pesticides are needed. Commenters asserted that Oregon needs to improve upon both its application restrictions, providing greater controls on spraying in coastal watersheds, and to improve its protections for all stream classes.

Commenters provided specific examples to support their belief that agriculture pesticide management was inadequate. For example, members of AWQMA local advisory committees claimedrelayed that the committees were advised not to not even consider pesticides as a pollutant. Therefore, they questioned if the AWQMA Program is sufficient to meet the CZARA 6217(g) management measure requirements. Another commenter referred to an herbicide monitoring study that found that polluted runoff resulted from herbicide applications on agricultural lands, as well as other sources.

Oin addition, other commenters believed stated that Oregon does not have sufficient programs in place to monitor pesticide use and impacts. They argued that unknown and unmonitored uses, along with unmonitored health and environmental risks associated with pesticides, contribute to the inadequacy of Oregon's program. While another commenter contended that because most risk assessments for pesticides are based on old and incomplete data and endpoint evaluations, A commenter recommended pesticide management measures should require re-evaluations of endpoints and health and environment impacts, because most risk assessments for pesticides are based on old and incomplete data and endpoint evaluations. In addition, they believed that risk assessments also should also include testing of inert ingredients found in pesticide products.

One commenter also stated that NOAA and EPA's rationale for agriculture in the proposed determination findings document does not make any conclusions on findings about the adequacy of Oregon's program to protect water quality and designated uses from pesticides applied to agricultural lands.

However, not all commenters believed Oregon's agriculture pesticide management program was inadequate. Other commenters believed that Oregon does have appropriate management practices and rules in place. A commenter statedpointed out that Oregon law already encompasses all 6217(g) requirements for pesticide management. All landowners are required to follow pesticide label requirements under the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act ("FIFRA") and follow ODA's pesticide rules. These rules, coupled with the state's Pesticide Stewardship Program, CAFO, and AWQMA Programs, allow the State to address any agricultural pesticide issues. In addition, a commenter mentioned that the AWQMA Program's site capable vegetation requirement for riparian areas filters pesticides from runoff before they enter waterways. BAIso, because applying pesticides costs money, farmers have an economic incentive to use them judiciously and keep pesticides where they are applied.

Source: 28-D, 38-A, 46-H, 54-B, 54-D, 54-G, 54-H, 54-L, 54-M, 54-N, 54-O, 54-P, 54-Q, 54-R, 54-S, 57-GG, 57-HH, 58-G, 59-A, 71-AH, 71-AI, 71-AI, 71-AK, 72-A, 81-B, 83-A, 83-E, 83-M

**Response:** NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on

**Comment [CJ127]:** Did they say which organization or agency gave them those instructions?

Comment [CJ128]: Should we include the name

56

whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## I. Combined Animal Feeding Operations

**Comment:** A few commenters expressed concerns with Oregon's track record at regulating livestock practices. They suggested that Oregon does not even have agriculture management measures in place to adequately regulate <u>concentrated mbined combined concentrated mbined animal feeding operations (CAFOs). One commenter <u>recommended suggested additional agriculture management measures were needed to improve permitting, monitoring, and relocation of CAFOs.</u></u>

One commenter pointed out that enforcement of CAFO and other livestock management measures is problematic in Oregon. Inadequate enforcement contributes to degraded water quality. CFor example, commenters referenced many examples of actual-water pollution from livestock, including fecal waste from cows floating in waterways. They described instances where complaints against CAFOs have been submitted repeatedly to ODA but they received no response or resolution to their complaints.

On the other hand, other commenters explained that Oregon's existing requirements relating to managing CAFOs are adequate to maintain water quality and disagreed that additional management measures are needed. They explained stated that ODA's rules require landowners to evaluate fertilizer efficiency, assess the layout of their farms and storage facilities, locate potential areas where runoff could contact nutrient carrying substances and relocate or avoid placing storage there.

In addition, they stated that CAFOs are subject to state-wide NPDES permits and are therefore exempt from 6217(g). Moreover, they contended that landowners still go beyond what is required in the 6217(g) CAFO management measures by ensuring there is no discharge to water; runoff is stored and covered; and waste and runoff nutrient levels, temperature, amount of time stored, and time and quantity of land application of manure at agronomic rates are measured and monitored.

Source: 15-F, 15-H, 60-C, 71-Y, 71-Z, 71-AE, 81-B

Response: NOAA and EPA acknowledge receiving several that the pictures and personal anecdotes from provided by several commenters that show problem situations, e.g., please fill in example, that could have an adverse impact on coastal water quality. that there are enforcement issues with CAFOs in coastal Oregon that appear to have resulted in adverse impacts to coastal water quality. The federal agencies are not in a position via this CZARA action to assess or conclude whether these are CAFO enforcement failures. Nonetheless the agencies strongly encourage the state to take action to assess and correct any such these infractions through its enforcement program and improve its enforcement and monitoring efforts to ensure issues, if they arise, are addressed proactively and swiftly. However, aAsassasaAs noted previously, under CZARA, NOAA and EPA cannot consider how well a state is enforcing a particular program for coastal nonpoint program approval, only whether or not the state has processes in place to implement the CZARA 6217(g) measures. (See response to Comment IV.C, Enforcement, for fuller discussion of this issue).

**Comment [JG129]:** Strongly agree with Lynda here.

Ex. 5 - Deliberative

**Comment [LP131]:** Why does this one not get the same response as the other responses for the agriculture section.

57

#### J. Agriculture Grazing Management

Comment: A few commenters expressed concerns provided comments specifically on the adequacy of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program in addressing the 6217(g) grazing management measure. Several commenters believed the 6217(g) management measures, themselves, were flawed and did not provide adequate protection of water quality. They stated that, as written, the grazing management measure allows for broad interpretation that can result in the adoption of ineffective grazing management approaches that do not protect or restore riparian vegetation and do not provide stream shading, as they believed was the case in Oregon. For example, they did not believe the 6217(g) management measure requirement to provide salt and water for livestock away from riparian zones was effective. One addition, the commenter criticized the 6217(g) measure for not requiring a halt to grazing in riparian areas during the summer.

OHowever, other commenters supported Oregon's grazing practices. They felt the AWQMA Program is consistent with the 6217(g) grazing management measure and protects stream banks and water sources from grazing activities. They point out that AWQMA rules limit the amount of time livestock have access to waterways. In addition, the rules do not allow agricultural activities, including grazing, to inhibit the growth of "site capable" of riparian vegetation. If there were a violation of this restriction, livestock would need to be removed or managed more appropriately.

Source: 57-YY, 71-AG, 71-AH, 71-AI

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## K. Need for Additional Management Measures for Agriculture

Comment: Multiple commenters noted that Oregon needed to implement additional management measures for agriculture to meet water quality standards including and to protect the protection of designated uses. One commenter believed specifically asserted that the existing agriculture management measures do not protect waterbodies from temperature pollution. He They stated that temperature pollution is the most pervasive water quality problem in coastal lowland streams and that elevated temperatures can also impact salmonid productivity. He They concluded that it is very likely agriculture activities are contributing to temperature standard violations because for most TMDLs, the allowable temperature increases for nonpoint source pollutants is zero. HeThey believedThey stated that none of the AWQMA rules for Oregon coastal watersheds; incorporate additional management measures needed to meet the zero load allocations established in the temperature TMDLs.

Commenters suggested specific additional management measures to protect water quality. For example, to address temperature pollution, several comments <u>recommended</u> that minimum

**Comment [CJ132]:** WQS include the designated use protection.

riparian buffer widths need to be established. One commenter stated that published literature suggested that the minimum width should be no less than 100 feet (30 meters) and that greater than 100 foot buffers may be needed in certain areas, such as low gradient meandering channels that are adjacent to designated critical habitat for listed species. Another commenter believed that specific height and density requirements also needed to be established for riparian vegetated buffers.

Other additional management measures that commenters identified included: adopting better pesticide management; fencing streams and riparian areas to reduce impacts from by livestock; improving permitting, monitoring and relocation of CAFOs; and adopting regulatory provisions to promote the establishment of riparian vegetation in critical habitat areas and the reintroduction of beaver in suitable locations. One commenter expressed their concern over diminishing beaver population because they are being trapped and hunted out. HeThey notes They note that beavers play an important role in maintain natural stream channels, wetlands, and complex floodplains.

On the other hand, several other commenters <u>believed</u> asserted that additional management measures for agriculture were not needed. The commenters <u>asserted</u> noted that EPA and NOAA have not provided specific data or information that would support the need for additional management measures. They <u>believed</u> that CZARA does not require states to implement specific practices, such as specific requirements for agricultural riparian buffers or the restoration of lands to pre-agricultural uses.

In addition, they assert that CZARA does not give NOAA and EPA the authority to place specific additional management measure requirements on a state's program. Rather, they state that the CZARA guidance notes that it is the state's responsibility to identify when, where, and what additional management measures are needed. (See discussion under General-Additional Management Measures for response to this specific comment).

Formatted: Font color: Black

Response:

Formatted: Font: Bold

Source: 15-H, 23-B, 44-C, 44-F, 44-G, 47-B, 56-M, 57-CC, 57-EE, 57-GG, 57-XX, 60-A, 60-E, 64-E, 66-E, 68-E, 71-E, 71-H, 71-I, 84-I

Formatted: Spanish (Mexico)

## K. Economic Achievability of Agriculture Management Measures

Comment: A few commenters emphasized that CZARA requires that all management measures tomust be "economically achievable" (Section 6217(g)(5)). Therefore they asserted that it would be inconsistent with CZARA to require landowners to implement management measures that are not "economically achievable." They stated that Oregon's AWQMA Program is rooted in implementing economically achievable agriculture practices, consistent with CZARA statutory requirements. On a related note, another commenter also-stated that the more-voluntary-based approaches, backed by enforceable authorities, Oregon employs to support implementation of its 6217(g) agriculture management measures are more cost-effective because they allow the landowner the flexibility to select the right best management practice for his or her specific site conditions.

Sources: 64-E, 64-I, 66-E, 66-I, 68-E, 68-I, 71-H, 84-L

Response: <u>Tives, the eCommenterseommenterseommenterseommenterseCommenters</u> are correct that the CZARA management measures need to be economically achievable. Specifically, CZARA defines management measures to be "economically achievable measures for the control of the addition of

pollutants from existing and new categories and classes of nonpoint sources of pollution, which reflect the greatest degree of pollutant reduction achievable through the application of the best available nonpoint pollution control practices, technologies, processes, siting criteria, operating methods, or other alternatives" (Section 6217(g)(5)). In developing the CZARA 6217(g) management measures, EPA determined that "all of the management measures in [the] guidance are economically achievable, including, where limited data were available, cost-effective." (See EPA. 1993. *Guidance Specifying Management Measures for Sources of Nonpoint Pollution in Coastal Waters*, pg. 1-13.)

When evaluating a state's coastal nonpoint program, the federal agencies do not consider if one approach is more cost-effective than another, only that the approach the state proposes meets the CZARA 6217(g) management measure requirements.

L. Addressing Agriculture Legacy Issues

Comment: A few commenters expressed their concernseemer about legacy agriculture issues, such as where riparian vegetation may have regrown on former agricultural land but is comprised largely of invasive species (i.e., blackberry brambles) and does not provide sufficient protection of stream water quality or create adequatequality habitat. They criticized the AWQMA Program as not doing enough to address legacy issues. They stated that the AWQMA Program does not require active restoration--only removal of current practices that impair restoration. The commenterscommenter contended that this creates a gap that must be addressed if Oregon is going to meet its water quality standards. They believed that Oregon needed to adopt additional management measure requirements to address this legacy issue.

Another commenter believed ODA has the authority needed to take action against legacy issues; <u>but they</u> did not believe the agency had the political will to do so.

Several other commenters opposed the statement NOAA and EPA made in the proposed determination findings that AWQMA planning and enforcement does not address "legacy" issues created by agriculture activities that are no longer occurring. They stated that neither CZARA nor the 6217(g) guidance define legacy issues or require that state coastal nonpoint programs to address legacy issues. They asserted that nothing within CZARA indicated Congress never ever intended for states to consider "legacy" issues through their coastal nonpoint programs.

They stated that even though there is no CZARA requirement to address legacy agriculture issues, Oregon does have a process in place to identify opportunities to enhance and restore watersheds, including addressing address "legacy" agriculture issues. They assert that the state invests money to address these issues and addresses these issues through a variety of programs such as the Oregon Plan for Salmon and Watersheds, the Oregon Aquatic Habitat Restoration and Enhancement Guide, the Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board riparian restoration projects, AWQMA plans, and many other federal, public and private partnerships. The commenters believe commenter states these programs are successful because of due to the voluntary efforts of many Oregon agriculture landowners.

Other commenters Another group contended that NOAA and EPA contradicted themselves in regard to legacy agriculture issues in the proposed determination findings document. They noted the federal agencies determined made a finding that legacy effects were not addressed through existing regulatory tools and but then concluded that agriculture plans were a regulatory mechanism to address past

**Comment [LP133]:** Why did this section not get the same response as most of the responses for the agriculture section?

actions that are the primary cause of eroding stream banks.

Source: 15-H, 44-F, 55-I, 57-X, 71-T, 80-I, 84-J, 84-K

Response: First, NOAA and EPA would like to clarify what appears to be some confusion around the statements made in the December 20, 2013, proposed determination findings document. The statement in the proposed findings document that noted that the AWQMA Program does not address "legacy" issues was not a finding of NOAA and EPA. Rather, the bulleted list on page 14 of the proposed determination findings document expresses relays concerns the federal agencies have heard others express-regarding Oregon's agriculture practices, including the AWQMA Program's ability to address "legacy" issues. The concerns listed were not necessarily the views of NOAA and EPA.

NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

# M. Effectiveness of Existing Monitoring and Tracking Programs for Agriculture

Comment: Several commenters expressed their-concern with Oregon's existing monitoring and tracking efforts to evaluate the effectiveness of its agriculture programs. They did not believe theythese effortsythey were sufficient to understand how well existing management approaches are being implemented, how effective those approaches are at protecting and restoring water quality, and when adaptive approaches are needed. A few commenters did acknowledge that ODA's new strategy for more targeted water quality monitoring is a step forward, but they also believed a more robust monitoring and tracking program was needed for agriculture. One commenter noted asserted that a State

**Comment [LP134]:** Why did this section not get the same response as most of the responses for the agriculture section?

independent science team found ODA's proposed monitoring plan lacked detail and focus and  $\frac{1}{1000}$  understanding of basic monitoring, concepts and practices.

Several commenters specifically stated that ODA does not effectively track implementation and effectiveness of AWQMA plans. OneA commenter suggested that Oregon needed to include an overall compliance strategy to ensure that AWQMA plans and rules are adequately implemented and to meet TMDL load allocations and water quality standards. HeThey added that there must be a policy and proactive process to assess AWQMA plan and rule implementation and for taking appropriate enforcement action when violations occur.

Another commenter stated there was a significant gap in the existing science to understand the effectiveness of Oregon's agricultural practices in protecting water quality and designated uses. <u>he</u>They noted that the State cannot move forward with stronger agriculture regulations without first having a good understanding of how its existing programs are falling short and what improvements are needed to ensure water quality standards will beare being met.

On the other hand, other commenters believed the State's existing monitoring and tracking efforts were effective at assessing implementation of agriculture practices. Specifically they noted that biennial reviews of the AWQMA plans, with about 18 reviews done each year, provide a way to track plan implementation. They also highlighted the State's efforts to develop amore formalized evaluation processes through the Strategic Implementation Areas and Focus Areas process to target priority areas and issues. They also stated the State's new Enterprise Monitoring Initiative, which began in 2012, monitors waterways passing through agriculture lands and can be used to inform the effectiveness of the AWQMA program. In addition, a commenter asserted that most ambient water quality monitoring in the coastal region reported fair to excellent water quality and sites with poor conditions were not due to agriculture activities.

Source: 46-H, 49-I, 53-E, 53-H, 54-R, 55-G, 55-H, 57-11, 70-B, 70-F, 70-K, 70-L, 71-O, 71-S, 71-Z, 72-A, 73-A, 78-H, 79-I, 80-F, 80-G

Response: NOAA and EPA invited public comment on the adequacy of Oregon's programs and policies for meeting the 6217(g) agriculture management measures and conditions placed on Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program. The federal agencies appreciate the comments received and will consider them closely. However, the December 20, 2013, proposed findings did not propose a specific decision on whether or not Oregon had satisfied the CZARA 6217(g) agriculture management measures. Since the public did not have an opportunity to comment on a specific proposed decision and rationale for that decision, the adequacy of Oregon's agriculture programs is not a basis for the final findings that Oregon has failed to submit an approvable coastal nonpoint program. The public will have an opportunity to comment on NOAA and EPA's proposed decision regarding the agriculture management measures at a later date.

## XI. HYDROMODIFICATION

**Comment:** A couple of commenters discussed the negative impacts of hydromodification, noting the effects of dams on water quality and habitat and impacts from channel modification. They declared that

Oregon has failed to control polluted runoff from eroding stream banks and shorelines and it does not have programs in place to protect and restore channel conditions from modification.

Source: 46-H, 49-F

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize commenters are concerned about the adverse impacts of hydromodifications along waterways in coastal Oregon. However, NOAA and EPA did not propose to find the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program based on the approvability of the hydromodification management measures and did not solicit comment on this issue at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on the hydromodification management measures of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program.

## XII. WETLANDS

**Comment:** One commenter noted that Oregon does not have programs in place to protect and restore riparian areas needed to maintain cool stream temperatures and habitat or to protect and restore wetlands.

Source: 49-F

Response: NOAA and EPA recognize commenters are concerned that Oregon may not have programs in place to protect and restore riparian areas and wetlands. However, NOAA and EPA did not propose to find the state has failed to submit a fully approvable coastal nonpoint program based on the approvability of the broad wetlands and riparian area management measures and did not solicit comment on this issue general issue (outside of riparian protection for forestry and agriculture activities) at this time. The public will have an opportunity to comment on the general wetland and riparian management measures of Oregon's Coastal Nonpoint Program at some point in the future before the agencies fully approve Oregon's coastal nonpoint program. (See specific comments about the adequacy of riparian protection in relation to forestry in agriculture activities, and NOAA and EPA's responses to those comments, under the Forestry and Agriculture sections above).

**Comment [CJ135]:** Did the commenter elaborate or just make a statement? If the commenter provided additional information or backed him the statement, should we include this?

This would also be fairly easy to respond to based on what CZARA requires: processes for IDing land uses, CCAs, and add MMs within those CCAs to address problem land uses which the state has. For approval purposes, we do not evaluate how well these processes are being implemented (see response to "Enforcement" comment above). However, while it could be helpful to get that out now, it goes against our decision not to provide substantive responses to aspects of Oregon's program we did not solicit comment for.

LH – I agree with way it is handled here.